# U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,

BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY—BULLETIN NO. 39.

A. D. MELVIN, CHIEF OF BUREAU.

# INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

# MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY.

PART 23.

[Authors: Pfender to Qvortrup.]

 $\mathbf{B}\mathbf{Y}$ 

CH. WARDELL STILES, Ph. D.,

Consulting Zoologist of Bureau of Animal Industry; Zoologist of U.S. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service,

AND

ALBERT HASSALL, M. R. C. V. S.,

Assistant in Zoology, Bureau of Animal Industry.





WASHINGTON:

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1909.







## U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,

BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY—BULLETIN NO. 39.

A. D. MELVIN, CHIEF OF BUREAU.

## INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

# MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY.

PART 23.

[Authors: Pfender to Qvortrup.]

BY

CH. WARDELL STILES, Ph. D.,

Consulting Zoologist of Bureau of Animal Industry; Zoologist of U.S. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service,

AND

ALBERT HASSALL, M.R.C.V.S.,
Assistant in Zoology, Bureau of Animal Industry.



**WASHINGTON:** 

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1909.

## BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY.

Chief: A. D. MELVIN.

Assistant Chief: A. M. FARRINGTON.

Chief Clerk: Charles C. Carroll.

Biochemic Division: M. Dorset, chief; James A. Emery, assistant chief.

Dairy Division: —————.

Inspection Division: RICE P. STEDDOM, chief; MORRIS WOODEN, R. A. RAMSAY, and ALBERT E. BEHNKE, associate chiefs.

Pathological Division: John R. Mohler, chief; Henry J. Washburn, assistant chief.

Quarantine Division: RICHARD W. HICKMAN, chief.

Experiment Station: E. C. Schroeder, superintendent; W. E. Cotton, assistant.

Animal Husbandman: George M. Rommel.

Editor: James M. Pickens.

#### DIVISION OF ZOOLOGY.

Chief: B. H. RANSOM.

Scientific Assistants: Harry W. Graybill, Albert Hassall, Maurice C. Hall, and Howard Crawley.

## NOTICE.

The Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology represents the joint working card catalogue of the Division of Zoology, Bureau of Animal Industry, and of the Division of Zoology, Hygienic Laboratory, U. S. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service. It consists of three parts—Authors, Subjects, and Hosts. The Author Index is published in an edition of 2,568 copies, as Bulletin No. 39, Bureau of Animal Industry, with continuous pagination.

This bulletin is not for general free distribution, but is intended for use of libraries,

educational institutions, experiment stations, laboratories, sanitary officials, and investigators. Persons desiring private copies can obtain them by purchase from the Super-intendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., or by exchange with the Bureau of Animal Industry. In ordering copies, state distinctly

which number is desired.

Collaborators.—In preparing this Catalogue, we have had the assistance of various persons connected with the two Zoological Divisions. Of these there should be mentioned in particular, as collaborators on the letters P and Q:

Brayton H. Ransom, B. Sc., A. M., Ph. D., Chief of the Division of Zoology, Bureau of Animal Industry; Caroline Myers and Charles A. Pfender, M. D.

### AUTHOR INDEX.

Part 1, pages 1-46.—Introduction and authors A to Azevedo. Issued May, 1902. Price 5 cents.

Part 2, pages 47-198.—Authors B to Buxton. Issued February, 1903. Price 10

Part 3, pages 199-324.—Authors C to Czygan. Issued May, 1903. Price 10 cents. Part 4, pages 325-403.—Authors D to Dziembowski. Issued July, 1903. Price 5

Part 5, pages 405–435.—Authors E to Eyssel. Issued September, 1903. Price 5

Part 6, pages 437-510.—Authors F to Fynney. Issued February, 1904. Price 5

Part 7, pages 511-572.—Authors G to Gmelin. Issued December 19, 1904. Price 5

Part 8, pages 573-659.—Authors Gobée to Gyser. Issued December 19, 1904. Price

Part 9, pages 661-706.—Authors H to Heim. Issued April 5, 1905. Price 5 cents. Part 10, pages 707-782.—Authors Heim to Hyrtl. Issued April 5, 1905. Price 5

Part 11, pages 783–838.—Authors I to a Juvattis. Issued April 18, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 12, pages 839-902.—Authors K to Kohl. Issued October, 1905. Price 5

Part 13, pages 903-950.—Authors Kohl to Kynsey. Issued October, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 14, pages 951-1044.—Authors L to Léger. Issued July, 1906. Price 10 cents. Part 15, pages 1045-1116.—Authors Legg to van der Linden. Issued August, 1906. Price 10 cents.

Part 16, pages 1117–1208.—Authors von Linden to Lyutkevich. Issued September, 1906. Price 10 cents.

Part 17, pages 1209–1304.—Authors M to Martirano. Issued June 22, 1907. Price 15 cents.

Part 18, pages 1305–1398.—Authors Martius to Mitrofanow. Issued July 29, 1907.

Price 15 cents. Part 19, pages 1399–1492.—Authors Mitschein to Myrepsus. Issued August 16, 1907. Price 15 cents.

Part 20, pages 1493-1574.—Authors N to Nyström. Issued June 30, 1908. Price 15 cents.

Part 21, pages 1575–1624.—Authors O to Ozzard. Issued July 8, 1908. Price 10

Part 22, pages 1625–1718.—Authors P to Pfeilsticker. Issued ————, 1909. Price cents.

### SUBJECT INDEX.

Trematoda and trematode diseases < Bull. 37, Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., June, 1908, 401 pp. [Wa, Wm.]

III



- - 1906 a.—A review of recent observations on *Treponema pallidum* of syphilis <Am. Med., Phila., v. 11 (10), Mar. 10, pp. 350-354. [W\*, W\*m, W°.]
  - 1906 b.—Idem. Reprint. 14 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1845), v. 69 (11), Mar. 17, p. 435. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1906 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1424), v. 83 (11), Mar. 17, p. 571. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1906 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Foster] <St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., v. 8 (4), Apr., p. 270. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- PFEUFER, CHRISTIAN. [1780-1852.]
  - 1833 a.—Beobachtungen über die Krätze und ihre Behandlung durch die Schmier- oder grüne Seife. 3 p. l., 9-64 pp. 8°. Bamberg. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- PFISTER, EDWIN. [Dr., Arzt d. Deutschen Hospitale, Kairo.]
  1904 a.—Ueber die Hydrocele des Aegypters < Berl. klin. Wehnschr., v. 41 (38),
  19. Sept., pp. 1018-1020. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1905 a. Idem. [Abstract by Holländer] <<br/>Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 9 (9), Sept., p. 426. [W<br/>m.]
- Prister, Maximilian.
  - 1906 a.—The treatment of *Tænia* < Brit. M. J., Lond. (2385), v. 2, Sept. 15, p. 668. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- PFITZNER, WILHELM. [Dr. med., 1. Asst., anat. Inst., Strassburg i. E.] 1885 a.—Zur Kenntniss der Kerntheilung bei den Protozoen < Morphol. Jahrb., Leipz., v. 11 (3), pp. 454-467, pl. 26, figs. 1-48. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Pelueger. [Dr., Creglingen a. d. Tauber.] 1892 a.—Fliegen als Fremdkörper in der Luftröhre <Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Landesver., Stuttg., v. 62 (31), 15. Oct., p. 245. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Pflug, Georg. [Dr. med., o. Prof., Tierh., Grossherz. Hessische Ludwigs-Univ., Giessen.]
  - 1863 a.—Bandwurmseuche unter den Gänsen «Wchnschr. f. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, Augsburg, v. 7 (1), 1. Jan., pp. 5-6. [Wa.]
  - 1871 a.—Echinorrhynchus gigas < Ibidem, v. 15 (20), Mai, p. 160. [Wa.]
  - 1871 b.—Verhütung der Trichinosis bei dem Menschen <Ibidem (27), Juli, pp. 209-211. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
  - 1881 a.—Ueber Oxyuris curvula <br/> < Rev. f. Thierh., Wien, v. 4 (6), 1. Juni, pp. 18-83, figs. a-d. <br/> [W^m.]
- PFŒRRINGER, S. [Dr., Asst., path. Inst., Halle a. S.]
  1898 a.—Plötzlicher Tod durch einen freien Hirn-Cysticercus < Fortschr. d. Med.,
  Berl., v. 16 (11), 1. Juni, pp. 403–408. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- von Pfungen, Robert Fr. [Dr., Docent. f. Nervenpath., Klin. Asst.]
  1885 a.—1. Cysticercus racemosus. 2. Cysticercus der Mitte der rechten Centralwindung. (In Casuistik von Erkrankungen des Nervensystems) < Wien.
  med. Bl., v. 8 (36), 3. Sept., pp. 1093–1098. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1896 a.—Perniciōse Anämie <<br/>Real-Lexicon d. med. Propädeutik [etc.] [Gad], Wien & Leipz. (43–44), v. 3, pp. 327–328. <br/> [W $^{\rm m}$ .]
- Phares, D. L.<sup>1</sup> [M. D., Newtonia, Miss.] 1867 a.—Scabies. [Letter to editors, dated May 22] < Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila. (538), v. 16 (25), June 22, pp. 524-525. [W<sup>m</sup>, W°.]
- Phares, D. L.<sup>2</sup> [Vet., Agric. Coll., Miss.]
  1889 a.—Some entozoic diseases of sheep and calves < Bull. 9, Mississippi Agric.
  Exper. Station, Agric. Coll., Aug. 30, 9 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

PHELPS, CHARLES D. [M. D., West Haven, Conn.]

1905 a.—An investigation as to the frequency of malaria in this vicinity. [Read before N. Haven Med. Ass., May 17] < Yale M. J., N. Haven, v. 12 (2), Aug., pp. 525–532. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 b.—Malaria in the vicinity of New Haven. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1832), v. 68 (25), Dec. 16, p. 981. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

VAN PHELSUM, MURC. [M. D.]

1762 a.—Historia physiologica ascaridum. xxxviii + 135 pp., 3 pls. 12°. Leovardiæ. [Wa, Wm.]

1763 a.—Natuurkundige verhandeling over de wormen welke veeltyds in de darmen der menschen gevonden worden. xxxiv+314 pp., 2 l., 4 pls. 8°. Leeuwarden. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

(1769 a).—Historia ascaridum pathologica. 8°. Leovardiæ.

1781 a.—Naturgeschichte der Springwürmer. Herausgegeben von Johann Weise. 1. Theil, xlviii + [4] + 158 pp., 1 l., 3 pls. 12°. Gotha. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1782 a.—Pathologische Geschichte der Springwürmer. Herausgegeben von Johann Weise. 2. Theil, lii+ [2] + 330 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. [missing]. 12°. Gotha. [Wa.]

Pheraios, Demetrias. [Dr., Castoria, Macedonia.]

(1901 a).—[A curious case of hydatid cysts.] [Greek text] < Ἰατρικὴ προοδος (8).

1901 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. Mag., Lond., v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 704–705. [ $W^m$ .]

PHILANDER.

(?).—Belobter Floh, als König aller Thiere. 8°.

Philibert, André. [Interne des hôpitaux.]

1904 a.—La prophylaxie du paludisme < Presse méd., Par., v. 12 (33), 23 avril, pp. 257–258. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 b.—Prophylaxis of malarial fever. [Abstract of 1904 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1333), v. 79 (25), June 18, pp. 1206–1207. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

Philipon, Marius.

1861 a.—Des vers vésiculaires et des maladies hydatiques. Thèse. 152 pp., 2 pls. 4°. Paris.  $[W^m,]$ 

PHILIPP. [Dr., Regier.- u. Geh. Med.-Rath.]

1886 a.—General-Bericht über das Sanitäts- und Medicinal-Wesen im Regierungs-Bezirke Liegnitz mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Jahre 1883, 1884 und 1885. 158 pp. 8°. Liegnitz. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1890 a.—Idem . . . der Jahre 1886, 1887 und 1888. 175 pp., 6 pls. 8°. Liegnitz. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1896 a.—Idem . . . der Jahre 1892, 1893 und 1894. 1 p. l., 171 + xx + 16 pp. 8°. Liegnitz. [Wa.]

Philippe & Costes.

1852 a.—Observation de kyste hydatique dans l'abdomen. [Read before Soc. méd. de Bordeaux, 21 juin] <J. de méd. de Bordeaux, v. 10 (8), août, pp. 466—470. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Philippi. [Dr., Cassel.]

1843 a.—Ueber den Bau der Physophoren und eine neue Art derselben, *Physophora tetrasticha* <Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissensch. Med., Berl., pp. 58-67, pl. 5, figs. 1-12. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Philippi, R. A.
1870 a.—Ueber *Temnocephala chilensis* < Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 36. J., v. 1 (1), pp. 35–40, pl. 1, figs. 1–6. [W<sup>s</sup>.]

PHILIPPON. G.

1885 a.—Cours de zoologie; l'homme et les animaux. Rédigé conformément aux nouveaux programmes pour les lycées et collèges et écoles normales primaires. 488 pp. 8°. Paris. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Philippus de Limbourg. See de Limbourg, Joannes Philippus.

Philipson, G. H. [M. A., M. D., Cantab., Physician Newcastle-upon-Tyne Infirmary.]

1874 a.—Report of a case of hydatid disease of the liver, treated by puncture (Srit. M. J., Lond. (722), v. 2, Oct. 31, pp. 557–558. [Wm.]

PHILITES, SILVESTER CONSTANTINIADES.

1785 a.—Febrium verminosarum pathologia. 1 p. l., 44 pp. 4°. Gottingæ. [ $W^m$ .]

PHILLIPS & FORSTER, JOHN COOPER. [1824-1896.]

1868 a.—Hydatids of the liver < Lancet, Lond. (2342), v. 2, July 18, p. 77. [Wm, Wc.]

Phillips, Llewellyn Powell. [M. A., M. D., M. R. C. P., Kasr-el-Ainy Hospital,

Cairo, Egypt.]
1904 a.—The rôle played by malaria in the production of ascites; being observations on 100 consecutive cases of ascites at Kasr-el-Ainy Hospital, Cairo < Rec. Egypt. Govt. School Med., Cairo, v. 2, pp. 45-65. [Wm.]

1904 b.—Note on the occurrence of the Leishman-Donovan parasite in Arabia and Egypt < J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 236-237. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 c.—Idem < Brit. M. J., Lond. (2281), v. 2, Sept. 17, p. 657. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 d.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] < J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 262-263. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 e.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1904 c] < Lancet, Lond. (4226), v. 167, v. 2 (9), Aug. 27, p. 614. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1904 f.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1904 c] < Med. Rec., N. Y. (1765), v. 66 (10), Sept. 3, p. 399. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1904 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 b, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (19), 15 oct., p. 790. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 h.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 c, by F. Mesnil] < Ibidem (23), 15 déc., pp. 957-960. [Wa, Wm.]

(1904 i).—Pathogenic trypanosomes < Kort. M. J., July 23, p. 195.

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Catrin] < Rev. d'hyg., Par., v. 27 (4), 20 avril, pp. 351-352. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 b.—On eucalyptus oil as a vermifuge in ankylostomiasis < J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 8 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 341-343. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 a.—Idem < Lancet, Lond. (4301), v. 170, v. 1 (5), Feb. 3, pp. 285–286. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 b] < J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 46 (1), Jan. 6, p. 75. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a] < Ibidem (9), Mar. 3, p. 689. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1906 d.—Behandlung der Anchylostomiasis mit Eucalyptus. [Abstract of 1906 a] Coutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (7), 15. Feb., p. 275. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 e.—Eucalyptus oil as a vermifuge in ankylostomiasis. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1842), v. 69 (8), Feb. 24, p. 314. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1421), v. 83 (8), Feb. 24, p. 417. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a] < Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 30, 3. s., v. 22 (6), June 15, pp. 392-393. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 a.—Idem. [Review of 1906 a, by H. Ziesché] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 39 (23-25), 25. Mai, Referate, p. 800. [Wa, Wm.]

PHILLIPS, R. J. [M. D., Ophthalmic Surgeon, Presbyterian Hospital, Philadelphia,

1892 a.—Living larvæ in the conjunctival sac < Arch. Ophth., N. Y., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 110-112, 1 fig. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Philopsyllus, W. A. L. [Pseudonym.] (1880 a).—Der Floh, das ist des weiblichen Geschlechtes schwarzer Spiritus familiaris von literarischer und naturwissenschaftlicher Seite beleuchtet durch W. A. L. Philopsyllus. viii + 171 pp. 8°. Weimar.

PHIN, JOHN.

- 1881 a.—Trichinæ (pork worms or flesh worms). How to detect them; and how to avoid them. Being a popular account of their habits, modes of propagation and means of dissemination [etc.]. 20 pp., 9 figs. 12°. Rochester. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1882 a.— Trichina spiralis (pork-worm or flesh-worm). [Same as 1881 a] <Med. Advance, Cincin. & Ann Arbor, v. 12 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 138–152, figs. 1–9. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- (1882 b).—Trichinose. [Abstract of 1881 a] < Monit. scient., Par. (481), v. 24, 3. s., v. 12, jan., p. 62 [missing]. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

PHIPPS, CONSTANTINE JOHN.

- 1774 a.—A voyage towards the North Pole undertaken by his Majesty's command 1773. viii + 253 pp., 1 l., pls., maps, tables. 4°. London. [W°.]
- 1810 a.—Idem. (In Pinkerton, John. A general collection of voyages and travels [etc.]. v. 1, pt. 3. 4°. Philadelphia. pp. 538–594.) [W°.]

Phipson, T.-L. [Dr.]

- 1864 a.—Animalcules dans le sang humain. [Letter dated 5 mars] < Cosmos, rev. encycl. hebd. [etc.], Par., v. 24, 1er semestre, pp. 326–327. [Wc.]
- Phisalix, Césaire. [Dr. ès Sc., Asst., path. comp., Mus. d'hist. nat., Par.] 1902 a.—Sur la présence du venin en nature dans le sang du cobra <Bull. Mus. d'hist. nat., Par., v. 8 (3), pp. 204–207. [Wa, Wc.]
  - 1902 b.—Étude comparative des effets du venin de vipère sur le sang de chien et de lapin <Ibidem (7), pp. 536-540. [Wa, Wc.]
  - 1902 c.—Action du venin de vipère sur le sang de chien et de lapin. [Read 26 juillet] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 54 (27), 1er août, pp. 1067-1070. [Wa, Wm, We.]
  - 1902 d.—Étude comparée de l'hématolyse par les venins chez le chien et le lapin. [Read 26 juillet] <Ibidem, pp. 1070–1071. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
  - 1903 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by A. Wolff] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (25), 19. Feb., Referate, p. 788. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1903 b.—Action du venin de vipère sur le sang de chien et de lapin. [Review of 1902 c, by A. Wolff] < Ibidem, p. 788. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1903 c.—Recherches sur l'immunité naturelle des vipères et des couleuvres. [Read 25 juillet] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 55 (27), 31 juillet, pp. 1082–1085. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1903 d.—Idem. [Reviewed by A. Wolff] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 34 (8-9), 24. Dec., Referate, pp. 266-267. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1903 e.—Les venins considérés dans leurs rapports avec la biologie générale et la pathologie comparée <Rev. gén. d. sc. pures et appliq., Par., v. 14 (24), 30 déc., pp. 1250–1258. [We.]
  - 1903 f.—Corrélations fonctionnelles entre les glandes a venin et l'ovaire chez le crapaud commun. [Read 19 déc.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 55 (37), 25 déc., pp. 1645–1646. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1904 a.—Idem < Progrès méd., Par., an. 33, 3. s., v. 19 (15), 9 avril, p. 234. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1904 b.—Influence des radiations du radium sur la toxicité du venin de vipère «Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 138 (8), 22 fév., p. 526. [Wa, Wm, We.]
  - 1904 c.—Idem. [Read 27 fév.] < Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 56 (8), 4 mars, pp. 327-328. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
  - 1904 d.—Recherches sur les causes de l'immunité naturelle des vipères et des couleuvres < Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 138 (23), 6 juin, pp. 1459–1461. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
  - 1904 e.—Idem. [Read 11 juin] <<br/>Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 56 (21), 17 juin, pp. 976–978. [Wa, Wm, We.]
  - 1904 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 c, by A. Calmette] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 8 (7), Juli, p. 319. [ $W^m$ .]
  - 1904 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 e, by W. Heubner] < Centralbl. f. Physiol., Leipz., v. 18 (14), 8. Oct., p. 441. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1904 h.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 e] < Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 53 (12), déc., p. 695. [Wa, Wm.]

Phisalix, Césaire—Continued.

1904 i.—Recherches sur le venin d'abeilles «Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 139 (4), 25 juillet, pp. 326-329. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1904 k.—Idem. [Read 23 juillet] < Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 57 [v. 56] (27), 29 juillet, pp. 198-201. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1904 l.—Sur un nouveau caractère distinctif entre le venin des vipéridés et celui des cobridés. [Read 3 déc.] < Ibidem (34), 9 déc., pp. 486–488. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract by G. Abt] < Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (3), 15 fév., pp. 123-124. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 b.—Sur la présence du venin dans les œufs de vipère < Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 140 (26), 26 juin, pp. 1719-1721. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Read 1er juillet] <<br/>Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 58 (24), 7 juillet, pp. 15–17. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract by G. Abt] < Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (17), 15 sept., p. 714. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 e.—Sur la présence de venin dans les œufs d'abeilles < Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 141 (4), 24 juillet, pp. 275-278. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1905 f.—Poison in bees' eggs. [Abstract of 1905 e] < J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (6), Dec., p. 691. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1905 g.—Das Vorhandensein von Gift in den Eiern der Vipern. [Secretary's abstract of 1905 b] < München. med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (31), 1. Aug., p. 1518. [Wa, Wm.]

Phisalix, Césaire; & Bertrand, Gabriele.

1902 a.—Sur les principes actifs du venin de crapaud commun (Bufo vulgaris L.) Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 135, 7 juillet, pp. 46–48. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Read 12 juillet] <<br/>Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 54 (25), 18 juillet, pp. 932–934. [Wa, Wa, Wo.]

PHŒBUS. [Privatdocent, Dr., Berlin.]

1834 a.—*Echinococcus* < Encycl. Wörterb. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 10, pp. 58–72. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Piaget, É[douard]. [Membre, Soc. entom. d. Pays-Bas.]

1869 a.—Description d'un parasite de l'éléphant < Tijdschr. v. Entom., 's Gravenhage, v. 12, 2. s., v. 4, pp. 249-254, pl. 11, figs. 1-14. [Wa, Wc.]

1871 a.—Description de quelques parasites du genre Docophorus < Ibidem, v. 14, 2. s., v. 6, pp. 113-137, pls. 6-7, figs. 1-14. [Wa, Wc.]

1877 a.—Description du Nirmus asymmetricus Nitzsch < Ibidem (1876-77), v. 20, 2. s., v. 12, pp. 80-84, pl. 6, 1 fig., figs. a-f. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1878 a. Acidoproctus < Ibidem (1877-78), v. 21 (3-4), pp. 178-184, pl. 12, figs. C-G. [Wa, Wc.]

1880 a.—Les pédiculines. Essai monographique. v. 1: Texte. xxxix + 714 pp. fol. Leide. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1880 b.—Idem. v. 2: Planches. 56 pls. fol. Leide. [Wa.]

1885 a.—Idem. Suppl. xii + 200 pp., 17 pls. fol. Leide. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1888 a.—Quelques nouvelles pédiculines < Tijdschr. v. Entom., 's Gravenhage (1887-88), v. 31, pp. 147-164, pls. 3-4. [Wa, Wc.]

1889 a.—Description d'une nouvelle pédiculine < Notes Leyden Mus., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 35-36, pl. 2, fig. 2. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1890 a.—Quelques pédiculines nouvelles <Tijdschr. v. Entom., 's Gravenhage (1889–90), v. 33, pp. 223–259, pls. 8–10. [Wa, Wc.]

Piana, Giovanni Pietro. [Dr., Prof., patol. gen. ed anat. patol.; direttore, Ist. anat.-patol., r. Scuola super. di med. vet., Milano.]

(1876 a).—Ricerche sopra una epizoozia dei gallinacei osservata nella Provincia di Bologna < Gazz. med.-vet., Napoli, v. 6, pp. 257-282, pls. 1-2.

1878 a.—Sopra i psorospermi intestinali del canarino <Gior. di anat., fisiol. e patol. d. animali, Pisa, v. 10 (3), maggio-giugno, pp. 159-163. [MS. dated 29 apr.] [Wm.]

- PIANA, GIOVANNI PIETRO—Continued.
  - 1878 b.—Ricerche sulle lesioni istologiche che si stabiliscono nella pelle del bue per la rogna dermatodectica < Ibidem (5), sett.-ott., p. 287. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1881 a.—Intorno allo sviluppo degli embrioni del cisticerco pisiforme ed alla consecutiva formazione di cellule giganti con schizomicosi nel fegato dei conigli «Veterinaria, Milano, v. 2 (1), luglio, pp. 5–21, figs. 1–14. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1881 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <<br/>Gior. di anat., fisiol. e patol. d. animali, Pisa, v. 13 (5), sett.-<br/>ott., pp. 283–284. [W^m.]
  - (1881 c).—Idem [?] < Gior. di vet. (E. Ardenghi), v. 2, p. 21.
  - 1881 d.—Una nuova specie di tenia delle galline (*Tœnia botrioplites*) e di un nuovo cisticerco delle lumachelle terrestri (*Cysticercus botrioplites*). [Read 17 marzo] < Rendic. Accad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna (1880-81), pp. 84-85. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
  - [1882 a].—Di una nuova specie di tenia del gallo domestico (*Tænia botrioplitis*) e di un nuovo cistercerco delle lumachelle terrestri (*Cysticercus botrioplitis*). [Read 17 mar. 1881] < Mem. Accad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna (1881), 4. s., v. 2, pp. 387–395, 1 pl., 10 figs. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
  - (1882 b).—Le cercarie nei molluschi studiate in rapporto colla presenza del *Distoma* epatico e del *Distoma* lanceolato nel fegato dei ruminanti domestici < Clin. vet., v. 5.
  - (1882 c).—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp. 8°. Milano.
  - (1886 a).—[?] <Ann. r. Scuola med. vet., Milano, p. 127, pl. 1, fig. 8.
  - 1887 a.—Rendiconto dell' istituto anatomico-patologico della R. Scuola superiore di medicina veterinaria di Milano (1885–86) < Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 64, 7. s., v. 4 (1), 15 jan., pp. 44–45. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1887 b.—Studio sulla *Trichina spirale* e sulla trichinosi <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 10 (1), 31 genn., pp. 17–28, figs. 1–24; (2), 28 feb., pp. 69–72; (3–4), mar.–apr., pp. 108–117, figs. 25–37; (5–6), maggio–giugno, pp. 197–200; (7), luglio, pp. 304–312, figs. 38–42; (8–9), agosto–sett., pp. 383–390; (10), 31 ott., pp. 438–442; (11), 30 nov., pp. 502–505. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1896 a.—Sopra studi in corso nell' istituto patologico della R. Scuola di medicina veterinaria di Milano. [Read before Soc. med. vet. Lombarda, 1° mar.] <Mod. zooiatro, Torino, v. 7 (6), 25 mar., pp. 106–111. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1896 b.—Gongylonema scutatum (Müller) nell' esofago delle pecore. (In his Comunicazioni alla Società medico-veterinaria Lombarda, 1º marzo, 1896 [etc.]) <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 19 (13), 28 mar., p. 147. [Wa.]
  - 1896 c.—Fasi evolutive dei sarcosporidi. (In his Comunicazioni alla Società medico-veterinaria Lombarda, 1º marzo 1896 [etc.]) <Ibidem, pp. 145–147. [Wa.]
  - 1896 d.—Idem. [Reviewed by B. Galli-Valerio] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 20(1), 25. Juli, p. 39. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1897 a.—Osservazioni sul *Dispharagus nasutus* Rud. dei polli e sulle larve nematoelmintiche delle mosche e dei porcellioni <Atti Soc. ital. di sc.,nat. [etc.], Milano, v. 36 (3-4), feb., pp. 239-262, figs. 1-21. [W°.]
  - 1897 b.—Idem <Mod. zooiatro, Torino, v. 8 (8), 25 apr., pp. 152–154, fig. 1; (9), 10 maggio, pp. 170–174, figs. 2–14; (10), 25 maggio, pp. 189–193, figs. 15–21. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1897 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1897 a, by O. von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 4 (12), 14. Juni, p. 412. [Wa, Ws.]
  - 1897 d.—Idem. [Review of 1897 b, by B. Galli-Valerio] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 21 (22–23), 30. Juni, p. 887. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1897 e.—Ricerche sulla morfologia della *Simondsia paradoxa* Cobbold e di alcuni altri nematodi parassiti dello stomaco degli animali della specie *Sus scrofa* L. [Read 31 gennaio] < Atti Soc. ital. di sc. nat. [etc.], Milano, v. 37 (1), giugno, pp. 17–37, figs. 1–7. [W°.]

  - 1898 a.—Idem <Mod. zooiatro, Torino, v. 9 (3), 10 feb., pp. 46–50, figs. 1–4; (4), 25 feb., pp. 65–70, figs. 5–7; (5), 10 mar., pp. 88–91. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

PIANA, GIOVANNI PIETRO—Continued.

- 1898 b.—Anemia letale in un giovane "puma" determinata dall' Uncinaria trigonocephala. [Letter to Prof. R. Bassi, dated 14 luglio] < Ibidem (14), 25 luglio, pp. 263–264, 1 fig. [W<sup>m</sup>.] [See Bassi, Roberto, 1898, pp. 265–266.]
- 1898 c.—Beobachtungen über das Vorkommen des Tetracotylus percæ fluviatilis (Moulinié) und einige Krankheitserscheinungen des Barsches. [Abstract] <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., München, v. 23, n. F., v. 13 (22), 15. Nov., pp. 396–397.</p>
- (1898 d).—Osservazioni sul Tetracotyle percæ fluviatilis Moulinié e su alcuni fenomeni verificati nei pesci persici < Gior. ital. di pesca, v. 2, pp. 232-239.
- 1899 a.—Idem [?]. [Read 26 giugno 1898] < Atti Soc. ital. di sc. nat. [etc.], Milano, v. 37 (4), gennaio, pp. 378–387. [Wa, Wc.]
- 1899 b.—Anämie und Tod eines "Puma" durch Uncinaria trigonocephala. [Abstract of 1898 b, by Frick] < Deutsche thierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 7 (11), 18. März, p. 103. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1902 a.—Gian Battista Ercolani < Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 5 (3), 15 avril, pp. 504-550, port. [Wa, Wm, Wc.] [Also reprint: Wa.]
- 1906 a.—Esame microscopico delle feci per la ricerca di elminti <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 29 (1), 6 gennaio, pp. 15-20; (2), 13 gennaio, pp. 27-35, figs. 1-3; (3), 20 gennaio, pp. 49-55. [MS. dated 15 dic. 1905.] [W\*.]
- 1906 b.—Esame microscopico delle feci per la ricerca di elminti. (Terza comunicazione) < Ibidem (51), 22 dic., pp. 1225-1227. [W\*.]
- 1906 c.—Mikroskopische Untersuchung des Kotes zum Nachweis von Helminthen. [Abstract of 1906 a] < Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 14 (28), 14. Juli, pp. 336–337. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Piana, Giovanni Pietro; & Fiorentini, Angelo [Privatdoz., Pavia].
  1894 a.—Sull' etiologia dell' afta epizootica. (Comunicazione all' Assemblea generale della Società Medico-Veterinaria della Lombardia del 25 febbraio 1894) <Mod. zooiatro, Torino, v. 5 (5), 10 mar., pp. 83–85. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1895 a.—Ricerche sull' etiologia dell' afta epizootica < Ibidem, v. 6 (7), 10 apr., pp. 128-132. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1895 b.—Untersuchungen über die Aetiologie der "epizootischen Aphthen" (Maul- und Klauenseuche). [Transl. of 1895 a] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. Abt., v. 17 (13-14), 16. Apr., pp. 450-457, pl. 5, figs. 1-4. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
  - 1896 a.—Nuovo contributo allo studio della morfologia e della biologia del protozoo patigeno (Protamaba aphtogena) dell' afta epizootica < Mod. zooiatro, Torino, v. 7 (12), 25 giugno, pp. 230-234, 1 pl., figs. 1-7. [Wm.]
- Piana, Giovanni Pietro; & Galli-Valerio, Bruno.
  1894 a.—Sulla morfologia dei parassiti del vaiuolo umano. Nota preventiva <Riforma med., Napoli, an. 10 (126), v. 2 (51), 1º luglio, pp. 603-604. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1894 b.—Osservazioni intorno ad alcuni protozoi patogeni <Mod. zooiatro, Torino, v. 5 (16), 25 agosto, pp. 312–317; (17), 10 sett., pp. 326–332, figs. 1–8. [MS. dated giugno.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - [1894 c].—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp., 8 figs. 8°. [Milano.] [Wa.]
  - 1895 a.—Su di un' infezione del cane con parassiti endoglobulari nel sangue. Nota preventiva < Mod. zooiatro, Torino, v. 6 (9), 10 maggio, pp. 163–169, figs. 1-4. [MS. dated apr.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1895 b.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp., 4 figs. 8°. Milano. [Wa.]
  - 1895 c.—Idem. [Review of 1895 a, by B. Galli-Valerio] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. Abt., v. 18 (11), 5. Oct., p. 345. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1896 a.—Endoglobular parasites of blood of dog. [Abstract of 1895 a] < Veterinarian, Lond. (823), v. 69, 4. s. (499), v. 42, July, p. 535. [Wa, Wm.]
- Piana, Giovanni Pietro; & Stazzi, Pietro.
  - 1900 a.—Elminti intestinali di una elefantessa <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 3 (3), 15 oct., pp. 509–529, figs. 1–14. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
  - 1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <<br/>Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 16. [Wa, Ws, Wo.]

- Pianese, Giuseppe. [Dr., Asst., Inst. f. path. Anat., Univ. Neapel.]
  1894 a.—Studi sul carcinoma. Nota preliminare «Riforma med., Napoli, an. 10 (223), v. 3 (73), 27 sett., pp. 866–870. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1895 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Kamen] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. Abt., v. 18 (1), 13. Juli, pp. 18-19. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1896 a.—Beitrag zur Histologie und Aetiologie des Carcinoms. Histologische und experimentelle Untersuchungen. Aus dem Italienischen übersetzt von R. Teuscher. 1 p. l., 193 pp., 8 pls. 8°. Jena. (Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1. Suppl.-Heft.) [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1897 a.—I corpi di Russel < Riforma med., Napoli, an. 13 (253), v. 4 (28), 3 nov., p. 334. [Wm.]
  - 1899 a.—Di un Protozoa della cavia. Nota preventiva < Ibidem, an. 15 (41), v. 1 (41), 18 feb., pp. 484-485. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1899 b.—Le fasi di sviluppo del coccidio oviforme e le lesioni istologiche che induce < Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 2 (3), juillet, pp. 397-450, figs. 1-14, pls. 4-5. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
  - 1901 a.—Ueber ein Protozoon des Meerschweinchens < Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infectionskrankh., Leipz., v. 36 (3), 26. Apr., pp. 350-367, pls. 10-11. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Globig] < Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 12 (6), 15. März, pp. 303-304. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1905 a.—Sull' anemia splenica infantile (anemia infantum a Leishmania) < Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, v. 8 (23), 20 agosto, pp. 265-266. [Wm.]
  - 1905 b.—Sul Drepanidium magnum (Grassi) o Danilewskya Krusei (Labbé) <Ibidem (21), 30 luglio, pp. 237-240. [Wm.]
  - 1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] < Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (11), 15 juin, p. 491. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1906 b.—Idem. [Review of 1905 b, by Bertarelli] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (15-16), 4. Aug., Referate, pp. 485-486. [Wa, Wm.]
- Pianka, Julius Ferdinand. [1818- .] 1884 a.—General-Bericht über das Medizinal- und Sanitätswesen im Regierungsbezirk Marienwerder für das Jahr 1882. 46 pp. 8°. Marienwerder. [Wm.]
- Piatnitski, I.
  - 1884 a.—Ascaris lumbricoides v oblasti pochki. [Ascaris lumbricoides in the region of the kidney.] [Russian text] < Med. Obozr., Mosk., v. 22 (17), pp. 431-437. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1885 a.—Idem. [With additions] < Voyenno-med. J., St. Petersb., v. 153, pp. 303-314. [Wm.]
- PIAZZA, GIOVANNI.
  - (1872 a).—Un caso di echinococco del cervello <Gazz. clin. d. sped. civ. di Palermo, v. 4, pp. 302-309. [Wm.]
- Piazza-Martini, Vincenzo. [See also Martini, Vincenzo Piazzi.]
  - 1886 a.—Breve resoconto della clinica dell' anno 1884-85 <Riforma med., Napoli, v. 2 (167), 22 luglio, pp. 1002-1003; (168), 23 luglio, pp. 1008-1009; (169), 24 luglio, pp. 1014-1016; (170), 26 luglio, pp. 1020-1021; (171), 27 luglio, pp. 1026-1027; (172), 28 luglio, pp. 1032-1033. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1890 a.—Sulla cisti di echinococco in genere e del fegato in particolare. 247 pp. 8°. Palermo-Catania. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1891 a.—Cisticerchi della zona motrice del corpo striato sinistro ecc. senza sintomi < Sicilia med., Palermo, v. 3 (1), gennaĵo, pp. 26-30. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1891 b.—Di alcuni casi d'echinococco del fegato < Riv. clin., Milano, v. 30 (3), 15 agosto, pp. 205–231. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Picaglia, Luigi. [Dr.]
  - 1884 a.—Nuova specie di *Acanthia*. [Read 14 giugno] <Atti Soc. d. nat. di Modena, rendic., 3. s., v. 2, p. 44. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
  - [1884 b].—Sopra una particolare dermatosi del cavallo. [Read 16 agosto] <Ibidem, pp. 86–87. [Wa, Wc.]

Picaglia, Luigi—Continued.

1885 a.—Pediculini dell' Istituto Anatomo-Zoologico della R. Università di Modena < Ibidem, mem., an. 19, 3. s., v. 4, pp. 97-162. [Wa, Wc.]

1885 b.—Pediculini nuovi del Museo di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della R. Università di Modena < Atti Soc. ital. di sc. nat., Milano, v. 28 (1), maggio, pp. 82-90. [MS. dated 21 marzo.] [W<sup>c</sup>.]

[1886 a].—Intorno alla divisione del genere Menopon nei due sottogeneri Menopon e *Piagetia—Piagetia ragazzii* n. sp. [Read 18 gennaio 1885] < Atti Soc. d. nat. di Modena, rendic., 3. s., v. 2, pp. 103–108. [Wa, Wc.]

Piccardi, Girolamo. [Dr., Ist. parassit., Univ. di Torino.] 1895 a.—Alcuni protozoi delle feci dell' uomo. [Read 14 dic. 1894] < Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 58, 4. s., v. 1 (3-4), mar.-apr., pp. 169-186, 1 pl., figs. 1-9. [Wm.]

1895 b.—Sur quelques protozoaires des selles de l'homme. [Transl. of 1895 a] Progrès méd., Par., v. 23, 3. s., v. 1 (23), 8 juin, pp. 377-380. [Wm.]

Piccirilli, Levino.

1879 a.—Dell' elmintiasi oftalmica < Indipendente, Torino, v. 30 (17), 15 giugno, pp. 425–430. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Pichler, Karl. [Dr., Vorstand d. Abt. f. innere Kranke, Landeskrankenhaus, Klagenfurt.] 1898 a.—Ein Fall von Echinococcus multilocularis aus Kärnten < Ztschr. f. Heilk.,

Berl., v. 19 (5-6), 31. Oct., pp. 451-458. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

PICHLER, RUDOLPH. [Dr., Prag.]

1900 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Cysticerken im Rückenmarke des Menschen <Prag. med. Wchnschr., v. 25 (16), 19. Apr., pp. 181-183. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract by O. Fischer] < Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 13 (23), 27. Dec., p. 959. [Wa, Wm.]

Picipio, Marc. [Dr. Prof., École imp. de méd.]

1858 a.—Dragonneaux au nombre de sept, développés dans les membres inférieurs; apparition brusque des accidents après huit mois d'incubation; phénomènes consécutifs; guérison; remarques < Gaz. méd. d'Orient, Constant., v. 2 (5), août, pp. 85-89. [Wm.]

Pick. [Prof., Prag.]
1892 a.—Ist das Molluscum contagiosum contagiös? [Read 17. Sept. 1891] < Verhandl. d. deutsch. dermat. Gesellsch., Wien & Leipz., 2. & 3. Cong. (1891), pp. 89-94; discussion, pp. 94-103. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Pick, Ludwig. [Privatdocent f. path. Anat., Landau Frauenklinik, Berlin.] 1895 a.—Zur Protozoenfrage in der Gynäkologie < Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 32 (22), 3. Juni, pp. 472-475, figs. 1-4; (23), 10. Juni, pp. 504-507, fig. 5. [Wa, Wm.]

1895 b.—Idem. [Abstract] < Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 21 (10), 11. Apr., Ver.-Beilage, p. 61. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1895 c.—Idem. [Review of 1895 a, by Dräer] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. Abt., v. 18 (1), 13. Juli, pp. 19-20. [Wa, Wm.]

1895 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1895 a] < Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 5 (23), 1. Dec., pp. 1090-1091. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1895 e.—Entgegnung auf vorstehende Antwort < Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 32 (46), 18. Nov., pp. 1018-1019. [Wa, Wm.] [See Doria, Tullio Rossi, 1895 b.]

1896 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Dräer] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (9-10), 13. März, p. 353. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 a.—Aetiologie des Krebses. [Secretary's abstract of discussion before Berl. med. Gesellsch., 15. März] <<br/>Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 42 (13), 27. März, pp. 374–376. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 b.—Demonstration einer durch Operation heute gewonnene Filaria loa. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Ver. f. wissensch. Heilk., Königsb. i. Pr., 20. Feb.] < Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (29), 20. Juli, p. 1172. [Wa, Wm.]

Pick, Ludwig; & Poll, Heinrich. [Asst., anat.-biol. Inst., Univ. Berlin.]

1903 a.- Ueber einige bemerkenswerthe Tumorbildungen aus der Thierpathologie, insbesondere über gutartige und krebsige Neubildungen bei Kaltblütern <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 40 (23), 8. Juni, pp. 518–521, figs. 1–2; (24), 15. Juni, pp. 546–548, figs. 3–6; (25), 22. Juni, pp. 572–574, figs. 7–10. [W\*, W\*].

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Schuetz] < Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1903), v. 23, p. 108. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

Pickard-Cambridge, Fredk. [B. A., F. Z. S.]

1903 a.—On rules of nomenclature < Zool. Anz., Leipz. (700), v. 26, 18. Mai, pp. 441–447. [Wa, Wm, Ws.]

Pickard-Cambridge, Octavius. [Rev., M. A., F. R. S.] [1828- .] [See also

Cambridge, O. P.]

1889 a.—On a new species of Hamaphysalis, C. L. Koch, imported into England by Syrrhaptes paradoxus < Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 6. s. (17), v. 3, May, p. 406, 2 figs. [Wa.]

Pickells, William. [A. B., M. D., Physician, Cork Fever Hospital.]

1824 a.—Case of a young woman who has discharged, and continues to discharge, from her stomach a number of insects in different stages of their existence. [Read June 2, 1823] < Tr. Ass. King's & Queen's Coll. Phys. Ireland, Dubl., v. 4, pp. 189–214, pls. 1–3. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1824 b.—Sequel to the case of Mary Riordan. [Read Dec. 28, 1823] < Ibidem, pp. 441-446. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

[1824 c].—Case of a young woman who has discharged, and continues to discharge from her stomach, a number of insects in different stages of their existence. [Abstract of 1824 a] < Lancet, Lond., 3. ed., v. 2, Sept. 25, pp. 684-686. [Wm, Wc.]

1828 a.—Sequel of the case of Mary Riordan, published in Transactions of Association, volume iv. [Read Mar. 5, 1827] < Tr. Ass. King's & Queen's Coll. Phys. Ireland, Dubl., v. 5, pp. 171-186, App., pp. 187-191. [Wm.]

1846 a.—Termination of the case of Mary Riordan < Edinb. M. & S. J. (169), v. 66, Oct. 1, pp. 384-394. [Wm, Wc.]

1902 a.—Case of a young woman who has discharged, and continues to discharge from her stomach, a number of insects. [Abstract of 1824 a and same as 1824c] < Lancet, Lond. (4126), v. 163, v. 2 (13), Sept. 27, p. 891. [Wa, Wm, Wo.]

Pickels. See Pickells, William.

Pickering. [M. R. C. V. S., York.] 1889 a.—Some diseases of the bowels. [Read before Yorkshire Vet. Med. Soc.] (Veterinarian, Lond. (733), v. 62, 4. s. (409), v. 35, Jan., pp. 64-67. [Wa, Wm.]

Picnacca, Antonio. See Frank, Joseph, 1844 a.

Picor. [Dr., Prof. libre d'histol., Tours.] 1869 a.—Tumeurs kystiques à échinocoques trouvées dans le cerveau d'une femme ayant succombé à l'hôpital de Tours le juin 1869 < Rec. d. trav. Soc. méd. d'Indre-et-Loire, Tours (1868-69), v. 68, pp. 51-57. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1882 a.—Sur deux cas de kystes hydatiques du foie. Leçon recueille par M. Barraud < Gaz. hebd. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, v. 3 (14), 8 avril, pp. 158–162, fig. 1; (17), 29 avril, pp. 194–198, fig. 2; (21), 27 mai, pp. 242–246; (23), 10 juin, pp. 268–270, fig. 1; (24), 17 juin, pp. 278–282, figs. 2–4; (27), 8 juillet, pp. 310–314; (28), 15 juillet, pp. 322–325. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Picot, C. See d'Espine, Jean-Henri-Adolphe; & Picot, C.

Picou, R.; & Ramond, F.

1899 a.—Action bactéricide de l'extrait de Tænia inerme. [Read 4 mars] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 51, 11. s., v. 1 (8), 10 mars, pp. 176–177. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1899 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Lesage] <<br/>Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 76, 8. s., v. 6 (9), 15 mai, p. 315. [Wa, W<br/>m.]

1899 c.—Action bactéricide de l'extrait de Tania inermis. [Abstract of 1899 a] Semaine méd., Par., v. 19 (10), 8 mars, p. 78. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1900 a.—Bactericide action of extract of Tania inermis. [Abstract of 1899 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 24 (2), May, pp. 135-136. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

Pidoux. See Rayer, Pierre-François-Olive; & Pidoux.

Piedvache. See Jousset, P[ierre], 1884 a.

PIENTKA, CARL. [1867- .]

1894 a.—Statistischer Beitrag zur Verbreitung der Echinococcenkrankheit. Diss. 30 pp. 8°. Greifswald. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

PIERANTONI, GIUSTINO. [Dr.]

1903 a.—Laringo-spasmo e pseudo-meningite da ascaridi lombricoidi. Nota clinica <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 24, 1. semestre (65), 31 maggio, pp. 694–696. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 b.—Laryngeal spasms and pseudomeningitis from Ascaris lumbricoides. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. News, N. Y. (1591), v. 83 (2), July 11, p. 75. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1903 c.—Laryngospasm and pseudomeningitis due to Ascaris lumbricoides. [Abstract of 1903 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1287), v. 78 (5), Aug. 1, p. 242. [W\*, W\*\*, W\*\*].

PIERANTONI, UMBERTO. [Dr.]

1901 a.—Sopra una nuova specie di oligochete marino (*Enchytræus macrochætus* n. sp.) < Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, v. 12 (7), luglio, pp. 201–202. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 a.—Cirrodrilus cirratus n. g. n. sp., parassita dell' Astacus japonicus <Ann. mus. zool. d. r. Univ. di Napoli, n. s., v. 1 (31), 3 maggio, pp. 1–3, pl. 6, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1906 a.—Idem <Boll. Soc. di nat. in Napoli (1905), 1. s., v. 19, 10 feb., pp. 48–51, pl. 1, figs. 1–5. [MS. dated 29 gennaio 1905.] [Wa.]

PIERCE, W. DWIGHT.

1904 a.— Some hypermetamorphic beetles and their hymenopterous hosts <Univ. Studies, Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln, v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 153–190 (38 pp.), figs. a-i, pls. 1-2. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

Pierce, Winslow S. [M. D., Indianapolis]; Campbell, John [M. D., Delhi]; & Bartholow, Roberts [M. D., Cincinnati, Ohio].

1877 a.—*Échinococcus* of the liver; jaundice; aspiration of the cyst; subsequent aspiration of the gall bladder; autopsy, etc. <Clinic, Cincin., v. 12 (14), Apr. 7, pp. 157-158; (15), Apr. 14, pp. 169-170; (16), Apr. 21, pp. 181-182. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

PIERI, GINO.

1902 a.—Sul modo di trasmissione dell' *Anchilostoma duodenale* <Atti r. Accad. d. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. cl. di sc. fis., mat. e nat., an. 299, 5. s., v. 11, 1° semestre (5), 2 mar., pp. 217–220. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1902 b.—Idem < Policlin., Roma, v. 8 (24), 12 apr., sez. prat., pp. 737–739. [MS. dated mar.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1902 c.—Idem. [Abstract by F.-H. Renaut] < Rev. d'hyg., Par., v. 24 (7), 20 juillet, pp. 646–647. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 d.—Sur le mode de transmission de l' Ankylostoma duodenale. [Transl. of 1902 a] <Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, v. 37, pp. 269–273. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1902 e.—Mode of transmission of  $Ankylostoma. \;\; [Abstract of 1902 a] < Med. News, N. Y. (1552), v. 81 (15), Oct. 11, p. 692. \;\; [W^a, W^m, W^c.]$ 

1903 a.—Nuove ricerche sul modo in cui avviene l'infezione da Anchylostoma <a href="Atti-r. Accad.">Atti-r. Accad.</a> d. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. cl. di sc. fis., mat. e nat., an. 300, 5. s., v. 12, 2. semestre (9), 8 nov., pp. 393–397. [Wa, Wo.]

1903 b.—Kurze Erwiderung auf Herrn Dr. Looss' Mitteilung: Weiteres über die Einwanderung der Ankylostomen von der Haut aus. [Transl. of 1903 a] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 34 (6), 12. Sept., Originale, pp. 531–535. [MS. dated 20. März.] [W\*\*, W\*\*] [See Looss, 1903 d.]

1904 a.—Nuove ricerche sul modo in cui avviene l'infezione dei Anchylostoma. (Comment se fait l'infection par les anchylostomes.) [Abstract of 1903 a] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (3), 15 fév., p. 135. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Review of 1903 a, by Solla] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (19-21), 22. Nov., Referate, pp. 648-649. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 c.—Comment se fait l'infection par les ankylostomes? [Abstract of 1903 a, by G. Marotel] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 55, 30 avril, p. 221. [Wa, Wm.]

65383—No. 39, pt. 23—09——2

Pieri, Gino—Continued.

1905 a.—Sul modo di transmissione dell' *Anchilostoma duodenale*. [Abstract of 1902 a, by von Linstow] < Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 34. [Wa, Ws.]

1905 b.—L' infezione da Anchilostoma per la via cutanea <Atti r. Accad. d. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. cl. di sc. fis., mat. e nat., an. 302, 5. s., v. 14, 2. semestre (10), 19 nov., pp. 547–554. [Wa, Wc.]

1905 c.—Osservazioni sulla biologia dell' Anchilostoma <Ibidem (12), 17 dic., pp. 727–730. [Wa, Wc.]

1906 a.—Cutaneous infection with Ankylostomum. [Abstract of 1905 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., p. 29. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1906 b.—Notes on Anchylostomum. [Abstract of 1905 c] <Ibidem (3), June 20, p. 312. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1906 c.—Cutaneous infection by Anchylostomum. [Abstract of 1905 b] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (9), May 1, p. 147. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 d.—Osservazioni sulla biologia dell' *Ankylostoma*. [Review of 1905 c, by Bertarelli] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 39 (4-5), 19. Dec., Referate, p. 143. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 e.—L' infezione da *Anchilostoma* per la via cutanea. [Abstract of 1905 b, by F. Mesnil] < Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (2), 30 jan., p. 95. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 a.—Idem. [Review of 1905 b, by Solla] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 40 (5-6), 19. Sept., Referate, p. 154. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 b, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1902), 68. J., v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 12. [Wa, Ws.]

1907 c.—Osservazioni sulla biologia dell' *Archilostoma* [sic]. [Abstract of 1905 c, by von Linstow] <İbidem, p. 12. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]

Pieroni, Narciso. [Dr., med. vet. ig.]

1900 a.—Una nuova forma actinica <Gior. r. Soc. ed Accad. vet. ital., Torino, v. 49 (8), 24 feb., pp. 170–172. [MS. dated 18 gennaio.] [Wa, Wm.]

1903 a.—Una forma di coccidiosi intestinale nei bovini? <Ibidem, v. 52 (7), 14 feb., pp. 152–156. [MS. dated marzo 1902.] [Wa, Wm.]

PIERRE.<sup>1</sup> [Dr.]

1890 a.—Les mouches parasites des animaux < Rev. d. sc. nat. appliq., Par., v. 37 (13), 5 juillet, pp. 668–670, figs. a–g; (14), 20 juillet, pp. 715–716; (17), 5 sept., pp. 867–868, figs. h–j; (19), 5 oct., pp. 956–959, figs. 1–3; (22), 20 nov., pp. 1097–1100, figs. 1–2; (24), 20 déc., pp. 1213–1215, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

Pierre.<sup>2</sup> [Chef du service vét. au Soudan français.]

1896 a.—Du paludisme chez le cheval. [Report by Cadiot, read 27 fév.] < Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 50, n. s., v. 14, 30 mars, pp. 148-161. [Wa.]

Pierre.<sup>3</sup> [Abbé, Prof. à Moulins.]

1897 a.—La mercuriale et ses galles < Rev. scient. du Bourbonnais [etc.], Moulins (114), v. 10, juin, pp. 97–107, pls. 2–3, figs. 1-4. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1903 a.—Sur l'évolution de *Lixus iridis* Oliv. et de chalcidides parasites de l'œuf, de la larve et de l'imago < Échange, Rev. linn., Moulins (219), v. 19, mars, pp. 108-110; (220), avril, pp. 116-117; (222), juin, pp. 132-133; (223), juillet, pp. 141-144. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

Pierre, Édouard.

1861 a.—Quelques considérations sur la présence des larves de la *Lucilia homini-vorax* dans les cavités des fosses nasales. Thèse. 40 pp. 4°. Paris. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Piersig, R. [Dr., Annaberg]; & Lohmann, Hans [Dr., Kiel].
1901 a.—Hydrachnidæ und Halacaridæ. (Das Tierreich. 8°. Berlin. Lief.
13, xviii+336 pp., 87 figs.) [Published Juni.] [Wa.]

PIESBERGEN, F.

1886 a.—Die Ekto- und Entoparasiten von welchen die in der Umgebung von Tübingen lebenden Fische bewohnt werden <Jahresh. d. Ver. f. vaterl. Naturk. in Württemb., Stuttg., v. 42, pp. 73-88, pl. 2, figs. 1-7. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

Pieschel, C. A. [Dr.]

1846 a.—Die pflanzlichen Parasiten auf dem thierischen Körper < Allg. deutsche naturh. Ztg., Dresd. & Leipz., v. 1 (2), pp. 149-153. [Wo.]

DE PIETRA LEONE, ENRICO. [Dr.]
1899 a.—Uscita di ascaridi lombricoidi dall' inguina <Gazz. med. lomb.,
Milano, v. 58 [(28), luglio], pp. 291–292. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

DE PIETRA SANTA, PROSPER. [Dr.]

1864 a.—La Trichina spiralis étudiée au triple point de vue de l'histoire naturelle, de la pathologie et de l'hygiène publique < Ann. d'hyg., Par., 2. s., v. 21 (2), pp. 304-323. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1866 a.—La Trichina spiralis d'Owen. Histoire naturelle; pathologie; médicine légale; hygiéne publique; police médicale < Gaz. méd. de Par., an. 37, 3. s., v. 21 (8), 24 fév., pp. 130-133; (10), 10 mars, pp. 165-168, figs. 1-3. [Wm.]

1880 a.—Les maladies des ouvriers du Saint-Gothard < J. d'hyg., Par. (195), an. 6, v. 5, 17 juin, pp. 289-290. [Wm.]

1881 a.—Trichine et trichinose <Ibidem (233), an. 7, v. 6, 10 mars, pp. 109-115. [Wm.]

1881 b.—L'ankylostome et l'anémie du Saint-Gothard à l'Académie de médecine Ibidem (246), an. 7, v. 6, 8 juin, pp. 266–267. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1881 c.—La trichine au corps législatif <Ibidem (246), an. 7, v. 6, 9 juin, p. 266. [Wm.]

1884 a.—Trichine & trichinose aux États-Unis. 41 pp. 8°. Paris. [Wa, Wo.]

1884 b.—Trichine et trichinose aux Etat-Unis d'Amérique < Gaz. méd. de Par., an. 55, 7. s., v. 1 (20), 17 mai, pp. 233-235. [Wm.]

1904 a.—La fièvre jaune à la Guane < J. d'hyg., Par. (1302), an. 30, v. 29 (2), 25 août, pp. 61-62. [Wm.]

PIETRO, GIOVANNI. [Dr.]

1878 a.—Recherches histologiques sur les lésions développées dans la peau du bœuf par la gale dermatodectique. [Abstract] < Arch. vét., Par., an. 3 (3), 10 fév., pp. 113-114. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

PIETRONI, PASQUALE.

1878 a.—Sulla vertigine idatiginosa < Gior. di anat., fisiol. e patol. d. animali, Pisa, v. 10 (4), luglio-agosto, pp. 213-219; (5), sett.-ott., pp. 241-259. [Wm.]

PIETROWICZ, DANIELLS.

(1903 a).—Report of a case of trichinosis < Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., Jan. 12.

1903 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Trapp] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (23), 19. Sept., Referate, p. 738. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

PIEUNOV, A. I.

1884 a.—Ekhinokokk glaznitsi. [Echinococcus of the orbit.] [Russian text] Protok. zasaid. Kavkazsk. med. Obsh., Tiflis, v. 21 (12), pp. 279-283. [Wm.]

PIEVNITZKY, A.

1897 a.-Porazhenie zheludochno kishedny apparata pri zlokach ectoennoi bolotnoi likhoradki. [Involvement of intestinal tract in pernicious malaria.] [Russian text] < Voyenno-med. J., St. Petersb., v. 190, pp. 1244-1258. [Wm.]

1900 a.—Affection des Magen-Darmkanals bei perniciöser Malaria. [Abstract of 1897 a] < Ergebn. d. allg. Path. u. path. Anat. [etc.], Wiesb., v. 5, p. 679.  $[\mathrm{W^a},\,\mathrm{W^m}.]$ 

PIFFARD, HENRY G. [M. D., New York.]

[Wm.]

1891 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Ledermann] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 9 (23), 13. Juni, pp. 767-768. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

PIGAFETTA.

(1598 a).—Vera descriptio regni africani, quod tam ab incolis quam a Lusitanis Congus appellatur. Francofurti.

Pigeaire. [Vét., Marsillargues.]

1852 a.—Observation sur les effets que déterminent les larves d'æstres chez le cheval < Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 1 (9), sept., pp. 464-466. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

(1852 b).—Idem <J. d. vét. du midi, Toulouse, 2. s., v. 5, avril-juin, p. 164.

1852 c.—Ueber die Schädlichkeit der Bremsenlarven. [Abstract of 1852 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 13, p. 311. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

PIGEOT, P.

1899 a.—Le parasitisme chez les insectes. [Read 5 avril] < Bull. Soc. d'hist. nat. d. Ardennes, Charleville, v. 6, pp. 35-41. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

Pigg. See Strangeways-Pigg.

Pignot, A.

-Phthiriase < Dict. encycl. d. sc. méd., Par., 2. s., v. 24, pp. 448-460. 1887 a.-[W<sup>m</sup>.]

PIHAN.

1860 a.—[Hydatides de l'os iliaque.] [Read nov.] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 35, 2. s., v. 5, pp. 363-365. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

PIJOAN, B.

(1903 a).—Preseicia del género Anopheles en los focos palúdicos de la línea de ferrocarriles de Madrid á Zaragoza y Alicante (Red Catalana) < Arch. lat. de med. y de biol., Madrid, v. 1, p. 98.

Pilas, Joannis.

1671 a.—Vermis ex spina dorsi <Misc. Acad. nat. curios., Jenæ, decur. 1, an. 2, obs. 109, pp. 180–181, 1 fig.  $[W^c]$ 

PILAT, A.

(1905 a).—Bothriocephalus punctatus bei Fischen <Arhiva vet., Bucuresti, v. 2, p. 138.

1906 a.—Bothriocephalus punctatus bei Fischen. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Udrisky] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 16 (6), März, p. 191. [Wa,Wm.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Schüller] < Ztschr. f. Infektionskr. . . . d. Haustiere, Berl., v. 1 (4-5), 2. Juni, pp. 425-426. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 c.—Bothriocephalus punctatus in fish. [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 1 (4), Oct., p. 479. [Wa, Wm.]

Pilavios, G.-N. [Dr., méd. vét. principal d'Athènes.]
1894 a.—Pseudo-tuberculose, provoquée par la présence du distome hépatique dans le foie et dans le poumon, chez un bœut «Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 71, 8. s., v. 1 (13), 15 juillet, pp. 407-408. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1894 b.—Pseudo-tuberculosis produced by the Distoma hepaticum in the liver and the lungs of the ox. [Abstract of 1894 a] < Vet. Mag., Phila., v. 1 (8), Aug., p. 579. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1895 a.—Pseudotuberkulose beim Rind, bedingt durch Distorum hepaticum. [Abstract of 1894 a] < Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 5 (7), Apr., p. 133. [Wa, Wm.]

PILGER, FRIEDRICH.

[1802 a].—Systematisches Handbuch der Veterinär-Wissenschaft. v. 2, 2. Abt.: Allgemeine Pathologie, Aetiologie, Nosologie, Semiotik, Terapie, und Arzneimittellehre. pp. 211–476. 16°. [Giessen.] [W $^{\rm m}$ .]

Pillai, Sadasiva. [C. M. S., Hospital Asst., Port Blair.]

1904 a.—A case of severe form of malarial anemia treated with adrenalin chloride and normal saline solution < Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 39 (8), Aug., pp. 294-296. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 b.—Malaria: treatment by adrenalin chloride and normal saline solution. [Abstract of 1904 a] < J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (22), Nov. 15, p. 361. [Wa, Wm.]

PILLAY, T. J. MANIKAM.
1902 a.—A remarkable case in which Ascaris lumbricoides find their way out of the gut through the abdominal wall; recovery < Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, v. 23 (21), Nov. 19, pp. 600-601. [Wm.]

PILLEY, WILLIAM J. [L. R. C. P., London.]

1888 a.—Case of maggots in the ear <Lancet, Lond. (3359), v. 1, Jan. 14, p. 67. [ $W^m$ ,  $W^e$ .]

PILLIET, A.

1889 a.—Les sporozoaires parasites de l'homme <br/> < Tribune méd., Par., v. 21 (6), 11 avril, pp. 90–93. [W<br/>ñ.]

PILLIVA.

(1863 a).—[?] <J. de méd. vét., Lyon, p. 370.

Pillon, A. [Interne, hôpital Saint Antoine.]
1856 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon gauche (lobe supérieur), suppuration, vomique. Hémorrhagie interne; mort < Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 31, juillet, pp. 309-315. [Wm.] [For report, see Charnal, 1856, pp. 314-315.]

Pillot, C. [Interne des hôpitaux.]
1883 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie, du poumon droit et de l'ovaire droit.
Ponctions simples avec l'appareil Potain. Menaces de purulence. Applications simultanées de la méthode de Récamier et de la ponction avec gros trocart suivie de drainage de la cavité. Mort avec phénomènes septicémiques et hémorrhagies par la paroi de l'un des kystes; autopsie <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 58, 4. s., v. 8 (3), oct.-déc., pp. 424-428. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1884 a.—Idem < Progrès méd., Par., v. 12 (19), 10 mai, pp. 377-379. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

PILLWAX.

(?).—Bandwürmer des Hundes. xviii + 129 pp.

Pinard, E.; & Boyé.

1904 a.—Géographie médicale. Guinée française <ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., v. 7 (4), oct.–déc., pp. 475–520. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 a.—Géographie médicale. Guinée française. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1904), v. 20, p. 129. [Wa, Wm.]

PINATELLE, L.; & LERICHE, R.

(1904 a).—Sur un cas de kyste hydatique des muscles ptérygoides < Arch. gén. de méd. vét., an. 81, v. 2 (36), pp. 2265-2267.

PINATELLE, [L.]; & RIVIÈRE. [Internes des hôpitaux de Lyon.]

1904 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples de la cavité abdominale <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 77 (40), 7 avril, pp. 385-387. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 b.—Multiple Echinokokkenzysten des Abdomens. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (18), 28. Apr., p. 677. [Wa, Wm.]

Pinault. [Interne, Hôpital Cochin.]

1841 a.—Hydatides développées dans le foie, dans l'épiploon gastro-hépatique, gastro-colique, et dans le grand épiploon, avec tumeur située sur les cartilages des côtes asternales droites; pleurésie chronique, avec épanchement dans la plèvre du côté droit < Bull. Soc. anat. de Par. (fév. 1826), v. 1 (2), 2. éd., pp. 19-24. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Pinaut. [Interne des hôpitaux, Necker.]

1854 a.—Hydatides solitaires du foie, de la rate et des poumons < Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 29 (12), déc., pp. 406-410. [Wm.]

Pincus, F. [Arzt, Posen.]

1894 a.—Anatomischer Befund von zwei sympathisirenden Augen, darunter eins mit Cysticercus intraocularis. Diss. (Jena). 27 pp. 8°. Leipzig. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1894 b.—Idem < Arch. f. Ophth., Leipz., v. 40 (4), pp. 231–255. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1895 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Maass] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. Abt., v. 17 (15), 23. Apr., p. 536. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1895 b.—Ueber Augenfinnen. [Abstract of 1894 a] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 6 (1), Oct., p. 11. [Wa, Wm.]

PINETTI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA. [Dr.]

1899 a.—Ancora un caso di anchilostomiasi in gravidanza < Arte ostet., Milano, v. 13 (7), 15 apr., pp. 100-103. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

PINGAULT (fils). [M. D.]

1835 a.—Acéphalocystes développés dans l'abdomen et sorties par l'ombilic; guérison <Bull. Soc. de méd. de Poitiers (1), pp. 28–32. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

PINNER, MARTIN LUDWIG FRANCIS. [1840-..] 1866 a.—De *Trichina* spirali. Diss. 32 pp. 12°. Berolini. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

PINNOY, P.

1857 a.—Perforation de l'intestin jéjunum par un ver lombricoide <Gaz. méd. de Par., an. 28, 3. s., v. 12 (14), 4 avril, p. 222. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

PINOY

1905 a.—Rôle des bactéries dans le développement du *Plasmodiophora brassica*, myxomycète parasite produisant la hernie du chou. [Read 17 juin] < Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 58 (22), 23 juin, pp. 1010–1012. [Wa, Wa, We.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] < Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (18), 30 sept., pp. 731–732. [Wa, Wm.]

PINTNER, THEODOR. [Dr. Prof., zool. Inst., k. k. Univ., Wien.]

1880 a.—Untersuchungen über den Bau des Bandwurmkörpers mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Tetrabothrien und Tetrarhynchen <Arb. a. d. zool. Inst. d. Univ. Wien, v. 3 (2), pp. 163–242, figs. 1–9, pls. 14–18. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1881 a.—Zu den Beobachtungen über das Wassergefässsystem der Bandwürmer <br/> Zbidem, v. 4 (1), pp. 121–123. [MS. dated Juli.] [W^m.]

1889 a.—Neue Untersuchungen über den Bau des Bandwurmkörpers. 1. Zur Kenntniss der Gattung *Echinobothrium* <Ibidem, v. 8 (3), pp. 371–420, pls. 28–30, figs. 1–44. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1890 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 7 (12), 14. März, p. 381. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1890 b.—Structure of Cestoda. [Abstract of 1889 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. [2. s., v. 10] (2), Apr., pp. 183–184. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1890 c.—Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Bandwurmkörpers <Arb. a. d. zool. Inst. d. Univ. Wien, v. 9 (1), pp. 57–84, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–21. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1891 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by G. Brandes] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 9 (8), 2. März, pp. 286–287. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1891 b.—Nochmals über den Begattungsakt der parasitischen Plathelminthen. Als Erwiderung an Herrn Brandes < Ibidem (22), 6. Juni, pp. 726–729. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.] [See Brandes, Gustav, 1891 b.]

1891 c.—Ueber Cercaria clausii Monticelli <Arb. a. d. zool. Inst. d. Univ. Wien, v. 11 (3), pp. 285-294, pl. 21, figs. 1-10. [MS. dated Nov.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1892 a.—*Cercaria clausii*. [Abstract of 1891 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. [2. s., v. 12] (5), Oct., p. 619. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

1893 a.—Studien an Tetrarhynchen nebst Beobachtungen an anderen Bandwürmern. (1. Mittheilung.) [Read 30. Nov.] < Sitzungsb. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch., Wien, math.-naturw. Cl., Abt. 1, v. 102 (9), pp. 605-650, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-66. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1896 a.—Versuch einer morphologischen Erklärung des Tetrarhynchenrüssels <Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 16 (7), 1. Apr., pp. 258-267, figs. 1-3. [MS. dated Nov. 1895.] [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1896 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by E. Riggenbach] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. Abt., v. 20 (6–7), 25. Aug., pp. 263–264. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1896 c.—Morphology of proboscis in *Tetrarhynchi*. [Abstract of 1896 a] <J. Roy. Mier. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., pp. 419–420. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1896 d.—Studien über Tetrarhynchen nebst Beobachtungen an anderen Bandwürmern. (2. Mittheilung.) Ueber eine Tetrarhynchenlarve aus dem Magen von Heptanchus, nebst Bemerkungen über das Excretionssystem verschiedener Cestoden. [Read 22. Oct.] < Sitzungsb. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch., Wien, math.-naturw. Cl., Abt. 1, v. 105 (8-10), Oct.-Dec., pp. 652-682, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-30. [Wa, Ws.]

1896 e.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 652–682 (3 pp.), 4 pls., 30 figs. 8°. Wien. [Lib. Stiles.]

PINTNER, THEODOR—Continued.

1897 a.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Zschokke] < Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 4 (14), 12. Juli, pp. 482—485. [W\*, W\*.]

1897 b.—Studies on Tetrarhyncha. [Abstract of 1896 d] < J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., pp. 389–390. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1899 a.—Die Rhynchodäaldrüsen der Tetrarhynchen <Arb. a. d. zool. Inst. d. Univ. Wien, v. 12 (1), pp. 1–24, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–29.  $[W^s]$ 

(1899 b).—Nectonema agile Verrill in der Bai von Neapel < Anz. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch., Wien, math.-naturw. Cl., v. 36, pp. 103-105.

1903 a.—Studien über Tetrarhynchen nebst Beobachtungen an anderen Bandwürmern. (3. Mitteilung.) Zwei eigentümliche Drüsensysteme bei Rhynchobothrius adenoplusius n. und histologische Notizen über Anthocephalus, Amphilina und Tania saginata. [Read 2. Juli] < Sitzungsb. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch., Wien, math.-naturw. Cl., Abt. 1, v. 112 (4-7), Apr.-Juli, pp. 541-597, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-35. [Wa, Ws.]

1903 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 541-597 (57 pp.), 4 pls., 35 figs. 8°. Wien. [Lib. Stiles.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Author's abstract] < Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 11 (3), 23. Feb., pp. 68–70. [Wa, Ws.]

1905 a.—Die Grubenwurmkrankheit und ihr Erreger (Ankylostoma). [Read 21. Dec. 1904] Schrift. d. Ver. z. Verbr. naturw. Kennt. in Wien (1904-05), v. 45, pp. 39-70, figs. 1-5. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1905 b.—Idem. Reprint. 32 pp., 5 figs. 12°. Wien. [Lib. Stiles.]

1905 c.—Die Lösung der Grubenwurmfrage über das Ankylostoma duodenale. [Secretary's abstract of paper read 14. Oct. 1904] < Verhandl. d. k.-k. zool.bot. Gesellsch. in Wien, v. 55 (1-2), 28. Jan., pp. 4-5. [Wa, Wc.]

1906 a.—Cestode studies. [Abstract of 1903 a] < J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., p. 31. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

(1906 b).—Ueber Amphilina < Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Leipz., 77. Versaml., Teil 2 (1), pp. 196–198. [Wm.]

1906 c.—Das Verhalten des Excretionssystems im Endgliede von Rhynchobothrius ruficollis (Eysenhardt) < Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 30 (17-18), 28. Aug., pp. 576-578. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract by C. v. Janicki] < Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 14 (16–17), 4. Oct., p. 528. [Wa, Ws.]

1907 b.—Ueber Amphilina. [Abstract of 1906 b, by C. v. Janicki] < Ibidem, pp. 528-529. [W<sup>s</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]

Pinto. See de Macedo Pinto, José Ferreira.

PINTO, JORGE. [Dr.]

1903 a.—Propagação da febre amarella pelos mosquitos < Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., v. 17 (7), 15 fev., pp. 59-61; (8), 22 fev., pp. 71-73; [(9) missing]. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract] < J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 41 (19), Nov. 7, p. 1174. [Wa, Wh, Wc.]

PINTOR, PASELLA G.

(1874 a).—Storia di un caso singolare di distocia per vasto tumore del bacino prodotto da Tænia echinococcus. 48 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Cagliari.

Pioch. [Dr.]
1867 a.—Quelques accidents produits par les vers intestinaux < Gaz. méd. de 1867 a.—Quelques accidents produits par les vers intestinaux < Gaz. méd. de 1867 a.—Quelques accidents produits par les vers intestinaux < Gaz. méd. de 1867 a.—Quelques accidents produits par les vers intestinaux < Gaz. méd. de 1867 a.—Quelques accidents produits par les vers intestinaux < Gaz. méd. de 1867 a.—Quelques accidents produits par les vers intestinaux < Gaz. méd. de 1867 a.—Quelques accidents produits par les vers intestinaux < Gaz. méd. de 1867 a.—Quelques accidents produits par les vers intestinaux < Gaz. méd. de 1867 a.—Quelques accidents produits par les vers intestinaux < Gaz. méd. de 1867 a.—Quelques accidents produits par les vers intestinaux < Gaz. méd. de 1867 a.—Quelques accidents produits par les vers intestinaux < Gaz. méd. de 1867 a.—Quelques accidents produits par les vers intestinaux < Gaz. méd. de 1867 a.—Quelques accidents produits par les vers intestinaux < Gaz. méd. de 1867 a.—Quelques accidents produits par les vers intestinaux < Gaz. méd. de 1867 a.—Quelques accidents par les vers intestinaux < Gaz. méd. de 1867 a.—Quelques accidents par les vers intestinaux < Gaz. méd. de 1867 a.—Quelques accidents par les vers intestinaux < Gaz. méd. de 1867 a.—Quelques accidents par les vers intestinaux < Gaz. méd. de 1867 a.—Quelques accidents par les vers intestinaux < Gaz. méd. de 1867 a.—Quelques accidents par les vers intestinaux < Gaz. méd. de 1867 a.—Quelques accidents par les vers intestinaux < Gaz. méd. de 1867 a.—Quelques accidents par les vers intestinaux < Gaz. méd. de 1867 a.—Quelques accidents par les vers intestinaux < Gaz. méd. de 1867 a.—Quelques accidents par les vers intestinaux < Gaz. méd. de 1867 a.—Quelques accidents par les vers intestinaux < Gaz. méd. de 1867 a.—Quelques accidents par les vers intestinaux < Gaz. méd. de 1867 a.—Quelques accidents par les vers accidents

Piogey (fils). 1868 a.—Hydatides du poumon. [Read before Soc. méd. du 9. Arrondissement, 1867] < Union méd., Par., 3. s., v. 5 (62), 26 mai, p. 797. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1851 a.—Du sillon dans la gale et quelques observations sur le porrigo scutulata. [Secretary's abstract of paper read Oct. 1850] < Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 2, p. 175. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Piogey, G.—Continued.

1851 b.—Idem < Gaz. méd. de Par., an. 22, 3. s., v. 6 (13), 29 mars, pp. 209-210. [Wm.]

1853 a.—Mémoire sur le diagnostic de la gale de l'homme par l'inspection du sillon à l'œil nu < Ibidem, an. 24, 3. s., v. 8 (34), 20 août, pp. 531–534; (35), 27 août, pp. 545–547. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1853 b.—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp. 8°. Paris. [Wm.]

Piorkowski. [Dr., Berlin.]
1905 a.—Weitere Mitteilung über Syphilisimpfung am Pferde Cheutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (23), 8. Juni, pp. 910-911. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Georg Schmidt] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (15-16), 6. Dec., Referate, p. 480. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 c.—Inoculation de la syphilis au cheval. [Abstract of 1905 a, by René Cornélius] < Arch. gén. de méd., Par., an. 82, v. 1 (12), p. 748. [Wm.]

1906 a.—Weitere Mitteilung über Syphilisimpfung am Pferde. [Abstract of 1905 a, by H. Müller] < Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 44 (4), 27. Jan., p. 78. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

Piorry, Pierre-Adolphe. [1794–1879.]

1828 a.—De la percussion médiate, et des signes obtenus à l'aide de ce nouveau moyen d'exploration [etc.]. x + 336 pp., 2 pls. 8°. Paris. [Wm.]

Piot-Bey, J. B. [Directeur du service vét. aux domaines de l'état égypt., Le Caire.] 1886 a.—Du parasitisme dans l'étiologie des maladies en Égypte < Bull. de l'Inst. égypt., Le Caire (1885), 2. s. (6), pp. 161-165. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1889 a.—Le ver de Médine sur les animaux en Égypte < Ibidem (1888), 2. s. (9), pp. 145-155. [We.]

1889 b.—Rapport sur une note de M. Piot, relative à l'existence de la filaire de Médine sur les animaux égyptiens. [Report by Railliet, 11 avril] < Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 43, n. s., v. 7, pp. 167–173. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1890 a.—Le barbone du buffle < Bull. de l'Inst. égypt., Le Caire (1889), 2. s. (10), pp. 299-316. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1891 a.—[La bronchite vermineuse épizootique du chameau.] [Read 7 fév. 1890] < Ibidem (1890), 3. s. (1), pp. 31-44. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1891 b.—[La mouche el Débeh.] [Read 6 juin 1890] <Ibidem, pp. 135-141. [Wc.]

1891 c.—[Sur la maladie de la mouche.] [Read 7 nov. 1890] <<br/>Ibidem, pp. 170–172. [W°.].

1904 a.—Hyperthermie cadavérique dans la malaria bovine «Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 56 (13), 22 avril, pp. 606-608. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract] < Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 61 [n. s.], v. 29 (6), 1er juin, pp. 410-411. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Cuny] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 55, 30 juin, p. 349. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 a.—Les maladies tropicales des animaux domestiques. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 a] < Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 82 (19), 15 oct., p. 658. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 a] < Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (66-67), an. 3, v. 6, 1er sept. & 15 oct., pp. 424-426. [Wa.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 a] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 54 (11), nov., p. 642. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 a] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 56, 5. s., v. 9, 30 nov., p. 690. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 a.—Maladies tropicales du bétail observées en Égypte < Rep. 8. Internat. Vet. Cong., Budapest, 1905, v. 2, pp. 579-589. [Wa.]

1906 b.—A háziállatok Egyiptomban észlelt trópusi betegségei. [Abstract of 1906 a] < Ibidem, p. 590. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

PIOT-BEY, J. B.—Continued.

1906 c.—Ueber die in Egypten beobachteten tropischen Krankheiten der Haustiere. [Abstract of 1906 a] < Ibidem, p. 591. [Wa.]

1906 d.—Tropical diseases of domestic animals, observed in Egypt. [Abstract of 1906 a] < Ibidem, pp. 592-593, 1 chart. [Wa.]

1906 e.—Tropical diseases at the International Veterinary Congress. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 a] < J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 256–257. [Published May 16.] [Wa, Wm.]

1906 f.—Ueber die in Egypten beobachteten tropischen Krankheiten der Haustiere. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 a] < Deutsche tierärztl. Wehnschr., Hannov., v. 14 (18), 5. Mai, p. 211. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 g.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 a] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (22), 31. Mai, p. 416. [Wa, Wm.]

PIOVANELLI, SEBASTIANO.

1903 a.—I rotiferi commensali della Telphusa fluviatilis Lmk. [Legge Monticelli per l'autore assente] < Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, v. 14 (12), dic., pp. 345-

1903 b.—Two new Bdelloida commensal in the branchial cavities of Telphusa fluviatilis Lmk. [Read June 19] < J. Quekett Micr. Club, Lond., 2. s. (53), v. 8, pp. 521-522. [Wm, Wc.]

1905 a.—Three new parasitic rotifers. [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., pp. 188–189. [W\*, W\*m, W\*c.]

PIPER. [Schlachthofdirektor.]

1906 a.—Trichinen beim Hund. [Abstract] < Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 16 (7), April, p. 243. [Wa, Wm.]

PIPERKOV, IV.

1902 a.—Prinos k patologiata na helminthiasis hepatis. [Russian text] < Med. napried., Sofiya, v. 3 (10), oct., pp. 556-567. [Wm.]

1902 b.—Beitrag zur Pathologie der Helminthiasis hepatis. [Abstract of 1902 a] < Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 28 (48), 27. Nov., Litt.-Beilage, p. 311. [Wa, Wm.]

Pippingsköld, Josef Adam Joachim. [1825-(1870 a).—Några Sällsyntare sjukdomsfall. Iakttagna af den första i Finland observerade Tania mediocanellata. 8 pp. 8°. Helsingfors.

(1892 a).—Dritter General-Bericht über das Medicinal- und Sanitätswesen im Regierungsbezirk Erfurt für die Jahre 1886, 1887 und 1888. 183 pp. Erfurt.

(1894 a).—Vierter Generalbericht . . . für die Jahre 1889, 1890 und 1891. 112 pp., 44 tables. Erfurt.

(1897 a).—Fünfter Generalbericht . . . für die Jahre 1892, 1893, 1894. 126 pp., 28 pls.

LE PIPRE, JOSEPH.

1616 a.—De vermibus. (In Nosologia harmonica dogmatica et hermetica [etc.]. Diss. v. 2, xxxi+131-146 pp. 4°. Marburgi Cattorum.) [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 a.—Poumon (kystes hydatiques). chir., Par., v. 5, pp. 577-578. [W<sup>m</sup>.] Traitement chirurgical < Prat. méd.-

Pirl. [Kreisthierarzt, Wittenberg.]

1886 a.—Echinococcen in der Herzmuskulatur. [Abstract] < Arch. f. wissensch. u. prakt. Thierh., Berl., v. 12 (3-4), p. 283. [Wa, Wm.]

1890 a.—Blasenwurm im Gehirn eines Hundes. [Abstract] < Ibidem, v. 16 (3), p. 221. [Wa, Wm.]

Pirl.<sup>2</sup> [Landesthierarzt, Dessau.]
1899 a.—Das Vorkommen von Trichinen im Hundefleische und deren Bedeutung für die Fleischbeschau. [Read before tierärztl. Zentralver., Provinz Sachsen, 4. Juni] < Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 10 (1), Oct., pp. 5-8. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

PIRRONE, DOMENICO.

(1903 a).—La cura delle cisti di echinococco del fegato col metodo Bacelli <Riforma med., Napoli, v. 19 (20), 20 maggio, pp. 533-542, figs. 1-6. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract] < Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 29 (23), 4. Juni, Litt.-Beilage, p. 143. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 c.—The treatment of Echinococcus cysts of the liver by Bacelli's method. [Abstract of 1903 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1284), v. 78 (2), July 11, pp. 94–95. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1903 d.—Treatment of hydatid cysts in liver with injections of sublimate. [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 41 (7), Aug. 15, p. 472. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1903 e.—Beseitigung von Leber-*Echinokokkus* durch Aspiration eines kleinen Teils der Flüssigkeit und Injection von Sublimatlösung 1:100 nach Angabe Baccellis. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Hager] < München. med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (35), 1. Sept., p. 1522. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.] .

Pisani. See Pasini.

PISANI, L. J. [Surgeon, I. M. S., India.]
1891 a.—Treatment of Guinea-worm by weight extension <Brit. M. J., Lond.
(1570), v. 1, Jan. 21, p. 223. [Wa, Wm.]

PISANO, G. B.

1858 a.—Lombricoïdes ayant dans l'intérieur du foie < Union méd. de la Gironde, Bordeaux, v. 3 (12), déc., pp. 575–576. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

(1858 b).—Idem [?] <Gaz. d'osp. de Gênes.

(1858 c).—Lombricoidi nell' interno del fegato. Nota sopra un caso osservato ecc. <Gior. d. sc. med. d. Genoa, v. 1, pp. 115–120.

PISENTI, G.

1893 a.—Ueber die parasitäre Natur der Ureteritis chronica cystica <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 4 (15), 28. Juli, pp. 577–579. [MS. dated März.] [Wa, Wm.]

Pisenti, G.; & Mandolesi, S.

1901 a.—Anchilostoma e pellagra <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, an. 22 (84), 2. semestre, 14 luglio, pp. 874–875. [MS. dated 2 giugno.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Piso, Carolus [Lepois, Charles]. [1563-1633.]

1618 a.—Selectiorum observationum et consiliorum de prætervisis hactenus morbis affectibusque præter naturam ab acqua [etc.]. 13 p. l., 451 pp., 2 l. 4°. Ponte ad Monticulum. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1650 a.—Idem. 2. ed., 14 p. l., 605 pp., 12 l. 16°. Lugd. Bat. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1714 a.—Idem. [New ed.], 16 p. l., 496 pp., 10 l. 4°. Lugd. Bat. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1733 a.—Idem. Cum præfatione Hermanni Boerhaave [etc.]. 15 p. l., 496 pp., 10 l. 8°. Lugd. Bat. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Piso, Willem. [M. D., Lugd. Bat.] [1611-1678.]

1648 a.—De medicina Brasiliense, libri quatuor [etc.]. 4 p. l., 122 pp., 1 l., figs. (With Marcgray, Georg. In Historia naturalis Brasiliæ. fol. Lugdun. Batavorum & Amstelodami. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

Pissling, Wilhelm Fr. [Dr.]

1861 a.—Beiträge zur Lehre von den Tænien des Menschen «Wchnbl. d. k. k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte in Wien, v. 7 (15), 9. Apr., pp. 117-121; (16), 16. Apr., pp. 125-128. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1861 b.—Clinical observations on *Tænia*. [Abstract of 1861 a] <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (586), v. 2, Sept. 21, p. 310. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Pistoni, Giulio. [Dr., Scandiano.]

1880 a.—Contributo allo studio dell' anemia del Gottardo <Riv. clin. di Bologna, 2. s., v. 10 (11), nov., pp. 335-338. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1882 a.—Sull' importanza dell' Anchilostoma duodenale <Ibidem, an. 21 [3. s., v. 2] (6), giugno, pp. 352–360; (7–8), luglio–agosto, pp. 428–436; (12), dic., pp. 750–768. [W<sup>n</sup>.]

1883 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, an. 22 [3. s., v. 3] (2), feb., pp. 119-126; (4-5), apr.-maggio, pp. 330-340. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

- Pistor, M. [Dr., Regier- u. Geh. Med.-Rath.] 1882 a.—Das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen im Regierungsbezirk Oppeln während der Jahre 1876 bis 1880. 68 pp. 4°. Oppeln. [Wm.]
  - (1883 a).—General-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen im Regierungsbezirk Frankfurt a. O. im Jahre 1881. Gedruckt auf Veranlassung des Herrn Ministers des Geistl., Unters. und Med. Angeleg. 74 pp. Frankfurt a. O.
  - (1884 a).—Dritter Generalbericht über das Medicinal- und Sanitätswesen der Stadt Berlin im Jahre 1882. 352 pp. Berlin.
  - 1887 a.—Das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen und seine Ueberwachung in der Stadt Berlin während der Jahre 1883, 1884 und 1885. Hierzu ein Anhang für die Stadt Charlottenburg. Vierter General-Bericht. x pp., 1 p. l., 562 pp., 5 charts. 8°. Berlin. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1890 a.—Idem . . . während der Jahre 1886, 1887 und 1888. Hierzu ein Anhang für die Stadt Charlottenburg. Fünfter Gesammt-Bericht. x pp., 1 p. l., 378 pp., 3 charts. 8°. Berlin. [Wa.]
- PITCHFORD, H[ERBERT] WATKINS. [F. R. C. V. S.]
  - 1903 a.—La maladie des chevaux au Cap < Rev. scient., Par., an. 40, 4. s., v. 20 (1), 4 juillet, p. 25. [Wa, Wc.]
  - 1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract] < Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 60 [n. s.], v. 28 (9), 1er août, p. 594. [Wa.]
  - 1904 a.—Report on South African horse sickness. [Abstract of 1903 a] < Vet. J., Lond., o. s. (343), v. 56, n. s. (49), v. 9, Jan., p. 52. [Wa, Wm.]
- PITESTI. See Racoviceano-Pitesti.
- PITRES, A. See Kunstler, Joseph; & Pitres, A.
- Pitt, G. N. [M. D.]
  - 1886 a.—Old hydatid of the liver embedded in a syphilitic growth. [Read Apr. [6] <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., v. 37, pp. 276–279. [Wm.]
- PITT, JOSEPH.
  - 1808 a.—Observations on the country and diseases near Roanoke River, in the State of North Carolina < Med. Reposit., N. Y., v. 11, 2. Hexade, v. 5 (4), Feb.-Apr., pp. 337-342. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Pittaluga, Gustavo. [M. D., Rome, Italy.] 1903 a.—[Aetiologie und Prophylaxe der Malaria.] [Secretary's abstract of 1904 a] < München. med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (19), 12. Mai, p. 840. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1903 b.—Sulla presenza e distribuzione del genere Anopheles in alcune regioni della penisola Iberica, e suoi rapporti col parassita della malaria umana < Atti r. Accad. d. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. cl. di sc. fis., mat. e nat., an. 300, 5. s., v. 12, 1° semestre (12), 21 giugno, pp. 529-538. [W\*, W°, W\*.]
  - 1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Sergent] < Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (18), 15 nov., pp. 709-710. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1903 d.—[Per la compilazione della sua carta della malaria in Ispagna.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read 27 maggio] < Boll. Soc. geogr. ital., Roma, an. 37, v. 40, 4. s., v. 4 (8), agosto, pp. 604-605. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
  - 1903 e.—Partenogenesi dei macrogameti di una varietà di Laverania (Laverania malariæ var. mitis). (Osservazioni sulle forme della infezione malarica nella provincia di Barcellona) < Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 7 (3), 20 août, pp. 389-397. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
  - 1903 f.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Sergent] < Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (17), 30 oct., p. 646. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1903 g.—Per le carte della distribuzione geografica della malaria. [Abstract of 1903 d, by E. Sergent] <Ibidem (19), 30 nov., p. 754. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1903 h.—Sugli embrioni della filarie del cane. [Abstract of 1903 l, by F. Mesnil] <Ibidem (21), 30 déc., p. 830. [Wa, Wm.]
  - (1903 i).—Investigaciones y estudios sobre el paludismo en España, 1901–1903. 260 pp., 6 pls., 35 figs.  $\,$  8°. Madrid-Barcelona.

- PITTALUGA, GUSTAVO—Continued.
  - 1903 k'.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Sergent] < Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (20), 15 déc., pp. 802–803. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
    - (1903 l).—Sugli embrioni delle filarie del cane (Filaria immitis Leidy) <Arch. lat. de med. y de biol., Madrid, v. 1, 20 oct., pp. 45–51, 1 pl.
    - (1903 m).—Studi sulla etiologia, della febbre gialla < Ibidem, pp. 161-163.
    - 1904 a.—Sulla presenza e distribuzione del genere Anopheles in alcune regioni della peninsula Iberica, i suoi rapporti col parassita della malaria umana <Cong. internat. de méd. C.-r., Madrid (1903), v. 14, sect. d'hyg. [etc.], pp. 513-552, figs. 1-11. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
    - 1904 b.—Idem. [Review of 1903 b, by Solla] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (22–23), 20. Dec., Referate, pp. 734–735. [Wa, Wm.]
    - 1904 c.—The *Filaria* found in dog's blood. [Abstract of 1903 l] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1731), v. 65 (2), Jan. 9, p. 70. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
    - 1904 d.—Filaria. [Abstract of 1903 l] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (3), Feb. 1, p. 47. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
    - 1904 e.—Investigaciones y estudios sobre "El paludismo en España." [Review of 1903 i, by E. Pisón] <Gac. de med. zool., Madrid, an. 28, 4. época, 2. s., v. 9 (23), 1° dic., pp. 365–366. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
    - (1904 f).—Observaciones morfológicas sobre los embriones de las filarias de los perros (*Filaria immitis*, Leidy) <Trab. d. lab. de invest. biol. univ., Madrid, v. 3, mar.
    - 1904 g.—Idem <Rev. de med. trop., Habana, v. 5 (10), oct., pp. 164–170; (11), nov., pp. 182–186. [Wa, Wm.]
    - 1904 h.—Idem <Clin. mod., Zaragoza (29), v. 3, agosto., pp. 363-378. [Wm.]
    - 1905 a.—Idem. [Review of 1904 f, by Schiefferdecker] < Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr., Leipz. (84), v. 21 (4), 31. März, pp. 492–493. [Wa, Wm.]

    - 1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (16), 30 août, p. 671. [Wå, Wm.]
    - 1905 d.—Partenogenesi dei microgameti di una varietà de Laverania (L. malariæ var. mitis). Osservazioni sulle forme della infezione malarica nella provincia di Barcellona. [Review of 1903 e, by Langeron] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (15–17), 6. Dec., Referate, p. 500. [Wa, Wa.]
    - 1905 e.—Sobre las afinidades zoológicas y evolución de los *Trypanosoma* < Bol. r. Soc. españ. de hist. nat., Madrid, v. 5 (4), abril, pp. 192–196. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
    - 1905 f.—Nota sobre el Cysticercus fasciolaris y la Tænia crassicollis <Ibidem, pp. 191–192. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
    - 1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract by von Linstow] < Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1902), 68. J., v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 54. [Wa, Ws.]
- PITTALUGA, GUSTAVO; ET AL.
  - (1903 a).—Resumen de las observaciones y resultados del experimento de profilaxis medicamentosa contra la palúdica en Navalmoral de la Meta, Telaynela, Talavera, la Vieja, etc. (cáceres) < Arch. lat. de med. y de biol., Madrid, v. 1, pp. 89–97.
- PITTI-FERRANDI. [1876— .]
  1901 a.—Le paludisme et l'assainissement des régions palustres en Corse. Thèse.
  63 pp. 8°. Paris. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1901 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <<br/>Gaz. hebd. de méd., Par., an. 48, n. s., v. 6 (30), 14 avril, p. 354. [<br/>W $^{\rm m}$ .]
  - 1901 c.—Malaria and the sanitation of malarial regions in Corsica. [Abstract of 1901 a, by J. M. Swan] <Phila. M. J. (180), v. 7 (23), June 8, p. 1108. [Wa, Wm.]

Piussan. [Dr., Méd.-major, 1<sup>re</sup> classe à Tarbes.]

1904 a.—Deux cas de pénétration de sangsues dans le larynx < Caducée, Par., v. 4 (10), pp. 132-133. [Wm.]

Pivot, Ch.

(1899 a).—Étude sur les vers intestinaux; les symptômes de leur présence; les maladies qu'ils engendrent et la manière simple et très efficace d'en assurer la destruction. 10. éd., 34 pp. 16°. Grenoble.

Pixley, Charles. [M. D., Health Officer, Missoula, Mont.] [1869-.]
1905 a.—Report of a case of so-called "spotted fever" in 1904 < Bull. 20, Hyg.
Lab., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., Apr., pp. 103-104.
[Wa, Wm.]

Pize, Louis. [M. D.] 1851 a.—Déviation de l'aorte abdominale et hypertrophie du cœur, produites par un kyste hydatifère «Union méd., Par., v. 5 (92), 5 août, pp. 368-369.

PJATNITZKI, I. See Piatnitski, I.

PJEWNITSKY. See Pievnitzky, A.

PLACE, F. E.

1906 a.—Bursati < Vet. Rec., Lond. (923), v. 18, Mar. 17, p. 646. [Wa.]

1906 b.—Pelleterine < Ibidem (930), v. 18, p. 792. [Wa.]

PLACIAL. See Favareille-Placial, Pierre.

Planchon. [Médecin, Péruwelz en Hainault.] 1763 a.—Observation sur les effets pernicieux de la semence de jusquiame <J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 19, juillet, pp. 41-47. [Wm.]

1764 a.—Lettre . . . contenant l'histoire de la mort de l'homme qui fait le sujet de l'observation inséré pag. 41 du journal de juillet de l'année 1763. [See 1763 a] < Ibidem, v. 20, mars, pp. 238-243. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1895 a.—Observations sur la résistance vitale de l'Argus reflexus Latr. < Feuille d. jeunes nat., Par. (302), 3. s., v. 26, 1er déc., pp. 29-32. [We.]

DE PLANCY, V. COLLIN.

1877 a.—Note sur les insectes diptères parasites des batraciens < Bull. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 2 (3-4), oct., pp. 249-257. [Wa, Wc.]

PLANT, WILLIAM T. [M. D., Prof., Pediat., Coll. Med., Syracuse Univ., Syracuse, New York.]

1888 a.—Intestinal worms < Arch. Pediat., Phila. (56), v. 5 (8), Aug., pp. 472-481. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Plasencia, Leonel. [Dr., Ayudante del Lab. de micr. clín.] [See also Lebredo, Mario G.; Pazos, J. H.; & Plasencia, Leonel.]
1902 a.—Nuevos métodos de coloración de parásitos en la sangre <Rev. de med. trop., Habana, v. 3 (8), agosto, pp. 123-126. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1902 b.—Estudio comparativo sobre el Uncinaria duodenalis y americana < Ibidem (11), nov., pp. 175-189, figs. 1-7, pls. 1-4. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1903 a.—Contribución al estudio de la filariosis en Cuba < Ibidem, v. 4 (2), feb., pp. 17-20, 1 fig. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 b.—Una variedad del Strongyloides intestinalis < Ibidem (9), sept., pp. 177-192, figs. 1-9. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 c.—Filariasis. [Abstract of 1903 a] < Med. News, N. Y. (1580), v. 82 (17), Apr. 25, pp. 793-794. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1903 d.—Neue Methode der Färbung von Blutparasiten. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Rothschuh] < Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (7), Juli, p. 337. [Wm.]

1904 a.—Eine neue Art von Ankylostoma. [Abstract of 1902 b, by Rothschuh] <Ibidem, v. 8 (3), März, p. 140. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Plasse. [Vét., Niort.]

1868 a.—Pathologie parasitaire < France méd., Par., v. 15 (35), 2 mai, pp. 273-275. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

LA PLATA. See de La Plata, Miguel.

PLATE, LUDWIG HERMANN.

1885a.—Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Rotatorien. Diss. 36 pp. 8°. Jena.  $[\mathrm{W^a}.]$ 

1886 a.—Untersuchungen einiger an den Kiemenblättern des Gammarus pulex lebenden Ektoparasiten < Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 43 (2), 14. Mai, pp. 175–241, pls. 6–7. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]

1887 a.—Ueber einige ectoparasitische Rotatorien des Golfes von Neapel < Mitth. a. d. zool. Station zu Neapel, Berl., v. 7 (2), pp. 234–263, pl. 8, figs. 1–16. [MS. dated Aug. 1886.] [W<sup>s</sup>.]

1887 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. J., v. 2 (5), p. 129. [Wa, Wm, Wo.]

1888 a.—Studien über Protozoen <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Anat., v. 3 (1), 19. Mai, pp. 135–200, pls. 3–5, figs. 1–65. [MS. dated 3. Juli 1887.] [Wa, Ws.]

1897 a.—Präparat von *Temnocephala chilensis* Phil. Das Thier lebt ectoparasitisch auf *Aeglea lævis* < Verhandl. d. deutsch. zool. Gesellsch., Leipz. [v. 7], p. 213. [Lib. Stiles.]

1899 a.—*Chitonicium simplex*, ein neuer Zellparasit <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Zool., Lond. (Cambridge, Eng., Aug. 22–27, 1898), pp. 194–196. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1901 a.—Ueber einen einzelligen Zellparasiten (Chitonicium simplex) aus der Mantelhöhle von Chitonen <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Suppl.-Bd. 5, Fauna chilensis, v. 2 (2), 1. Apr., pp. 601-606, pl. 17, figs. 1-22. [MS. dated 29. Jan.] [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Jacobi] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (5), 15. Feb., Referate, p. 153. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1901 a, by M. Luehe] < Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (19–20), 7. Oct., pp. 619–620. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]

(?).—Ueber Temnocephala chilensis Blanch. (Mittheilungen über zoologische Studien an der chilenischen Küste. 8) < Mitth. a. d. k. Gsndhtsamte., Berl., pp. 187–191.

PLATEAU.

(1902 a).—Un cas de lombricose < Bull. off. Soc. méd. d'arrond., v. 5, pp. 177-178.

Plateau, Félix.

1873 a.—Un parasite des chéiroptères de Belgique (*Nycteribia frauenfeldii* Kol.). <Bull. Acad. rov. d. sc. de Belg., Brux., an. 42, 2. s., v. 36, pp. 332–335, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1878 a.—Recherches sur les phénomènes de la digestion et sur la structure de l'appareil digestif chez les myriapodes de Belgique. [Read 8 jan. 1876] < Mém. Acad. roy. d. sc. de Belg., Brux., v. 42, 94 pp., pls. 1–3, figs. 1–90. [We.]

PLATER, FELIX. [1536-1614.]

1602 a.—Praxeos seu de cognoscendis, prædicendis, præcavendis, curandisque affectibus homini incommodantibus tractatus [etc.]. v. 1, 7 p. l., 679 pp., 12 l. 12°. Basileæ. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1603 a.—Idem. v. 2, 7 p. l., 972 pp., 10 l. 12°. Basileæ. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1609 a.—Idem. v. 1, 7 p. l., 679 pp., 12 l. 12°. Basileæ. [Wm.]

1609 b.—Idem. v. 2, 7 p. l., 972 pp., 10 l. 12°. Basileæ. [Wm.

1656 a.—Praxeos medicæ opus [etc.]. 3. ed., v. 1, 14 p. l., 589 columns, 8 l. 4°. Basileæ. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1656 b.—Idem. v. 2, 3 p. l., 862 columns, 9 l. 4°. Basileæ. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1656 c.—Idem. v. 3, 3 p. l., 930 columns, 11 l. 4°. Basileæ. [Wm.]

, 1680 a.—Observationum libri tres totidem praxeos ejus tractatibus [etc.]. 19 p. l., 894 pp., 35 l. 12°. Basileæ. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1680 b.—Observationum selectiorum [etc.]. . . . Mantissa . . . Opera et studio Francisci Plateri. 114 pp., 3 l. 12°. Basileæ. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

PLATER, FELIX—Continued.

1736 a.—Praxeos seu de cognoscendis, prædicendis, præcavendis, curandisque affectibus homini incommodantibus [etc.]. 4: ed., v. 1, 13 p. 1., 590 columns, 4 l. 8°. Basileæ. [Wm.]

1736 b.—Idem. v. 2, 3 p. l., 862 columns, 8 l. 8°. Basileæ. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1736 c.—Idem. v. 3, 3 p. l., 930 columns, 11 l. 8°. Basileæ. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Platerus, Franciscus. See Plater, Felix, 1680 b.

(1817 a).—Ueber den Bandwurm und dessen zerstörende Wirkungen beym Schlachtvieh < Verhandl. u. Arb. d. @konom. patriot. Soc. d. Fürstenth. Schweidnitz u. Jauer, p. 181.

PLATNER, E. A. [Dr., Leipzig.] 1838 a.—Beobachtung am Darmkanal der *Tania solium* <Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissensch. Med., Berl., pp. 572-574, pl. 13, figs. 4-5. [Wm.]

1859 a.—Helminthologische Beiträge. Anatomische Untersuchungen über den menschlichen Band- oder Kettenwurm (*Tænia solium* L.) < Ibidem, Leipz., pp. 275–290, pls. 6–8; Zusatz, p. 854. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

PLATT, A. [M. D.]

1847 a.—Hydatids < N. York J. M. (23), v. 8, Mar., pp. 247-248. [Wm, Wc.]

Platti, G. B. See Plotti, Giovanni Battista.

PLAUT.

1907 a.—Demonstration von Spirochäten. [Paper read before Aerztl. Ver., Hamb., 25. Juni] < Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 33 (48), 28. Nov., p. 2019, 1 fig.  $[W^a, W^m]$ 

1908 a.—Präparate und Photographien von Bilharzia hæmatobium. [Paper read before Aerztl. Verein, Hamb., 26. Nov. ] < Ibidem, v. 34 (4), 23. Jan., p. 173. [Wa, Wm.]

PLAUT, F. See Wassermann, A.; & Plaut, F.

PLAYFAIR. [Dr.]

1826 a.—Extract of a letter from . . . detailing a case of Lumbricus cured by the mudar < Tr. M. & Phys. Soc. Calcutta, v. 2, pp. 407-408. [Wm.]

PLAYTER, EDWARD. [M. D., Toronto.] 1883 a.—The disease of a disease < Canada Lancet, Toronto, v. 15 (10), June, pp. 291-293. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

DE LA PLAZA, R. [Dr.]

1883 a.—Fenómena reflejox provocados por vermes intestinales < Gac. méd. de Granada, v. 1 (11), 15 dic., pp. 326-328. [Wm.]

Plehn, Albert. [Dr., Regierungsarzt, Kamerun.] 1887 a.—Zur Prophylaxe der tropischen Malaria <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 24 (39), 26. Sept., pp. 733–734. [Wa, Wm.]

(1896 a).—Beiträge zur Kenntniss von Verlauf und Behandlung der tropischen Malaria in Kamerun. 65 pp. 8°. Berlin.

96 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by v. Schab] <<br/>Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 20 (24), 10. Dec., pp. 879–881. [Wa, Wa.]

1896 c.—Klima und Gesundheitsverhältnisse des Schutzgebietes Kamerun in der Zeit vom 1. Juli 1894 bis 30. Juni 1895 < Arb. a. d. k. Gsndhtsamte., Berl., v. 13 (1), pp. 53-61. [Wa, Wm.]

1896 d.—Idem. [Reviewed by v. Schab] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 20 (25), 19. Dec., pp. 914-918. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1898 a.—Die Dysenterie in Kamerun < Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 2 (3), Juni, pp. 125-133. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1899 a.—Ueber Tropenanämie und ihre Beziehungen zur latenten und manifesten Malariainfection. [Read before Berl. med. Gesellsch., 31. Mai] < Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 25 (28), 13. Juli, pp. 465–467; (29), 20. Juli, pp. 482–484; (30), 27. Juli, pp. 500–503. [Wa, Wm.]

- PLEHN, ALBERT—Continued.
  - 1899 b.—Die Ergebnisse einer Umfrage über das Schwarzwasserfieber. Schlussbericht < Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 3 (4), Aug., pp. 230–244. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1899 c.—Ueber die Entstehung der Tropen-Anämie. [Abstract of 1899 a] <Ibidem, pp. 258–259. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1901 a.—Zur Chininprophylaxe der Malaria nebst Bemerkungen zur Schwarzwasserfrage < Ibidem, v. 5 (12), pp. 380-393. [MS. dated Aug.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - (1901 b).—Weiteres über Malaria; Immunität und Latenzperiode. 8°. Jena.
  - $(1902\,a).$ —Die Malaria der afrikanischen Negerbevölkerung, besonders mit Bezug auf die Immunitätsfrage. 51 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Jena.
  - 1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Grawitz] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 369-370. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1902 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Kiewiet de Jonge] < Geneesk. Tijdschr. v. Nederl. Indië, Batav., Deel 42 (6), pp. 771–773. [W°.]
  - 1902 d.—Schwarzwasserfieber und Chininprophylaxe <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 28 (38), 18. Sept., p. 689. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1903 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Georg Schmidt] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (1), 27. Feb., Referate, p. 18. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1903 b.—Die Malaria der afrikanischen Negerbevölkerung, besonders in Bezug auf die Immunitätsfrage. [Review of 1902a, by Hetsch] <Ibidem (7-8), 28. Apr., Referate, pp. 237–238. [W\*, W\*\*.]
  - 1903 c.—Zur Chininprophylaxie der Malaria nebst Bemerkungen zur Schwarzwasserfrage. [Abstract of 1901 a, by Mayer] < Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 13 (3), 1. Feb., p. 122. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1903 d.—Ueber die Verhütung und Behandlung des Schwarzwasserfiebers. [Read 24. Sept.] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (12), Dec., pp. 541–552. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1903 e.—Die Nieren beim Schwarzwasserfieber <<br/>Ibidem (6), Juni, pp. 270–274. [W $^{\rm m}$ .]
  - 1903 f.—Idem. [Abstract] < Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 40 (34), 24. Aug., Litt.-Auszüge, p. 51. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1903 g.—Idem. [Review of 1903 e, by Hetsch] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 34 (2-3), 4. Nov., Referate, pp. 67-68. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1903 h.—Die Ergebnisse der neuesten Forschungen über die Epidemiologie der Malaria. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Berl. med. Gesellsch., 22. Juli] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (30), 28. Juli, p. 1312. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1903 i.—Idem. [Abstract by Max Salmon] < Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 29 (32), 6. Aug., Ver.-Beilage, p. 249. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1903 k.—Die acuten Infektionskrankheiten bei den Negern der äquatorialen Küsten Westafrikas <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 174 (Suppl.-Heft), 20. Nov., pp. 1-103, 11 charts. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1903 l.—Idem. [Abstract by Schridde] < München. med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (50), 15. Dec., p. 2198. [W\*, W\*\*].
  - 1903 m.—Aetiologie und Pathogenese des Schwarzwasserfiebers < Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 174, 17. F., v. 4 (3), 1. Dec., pp. 509–530. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1903 n.—Idem. [Abstract] < München. med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (30), 28. Juli, p. 1312. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1903 o.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 m] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 40 (34), 24. Aug., p. 790. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1903 p.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 m] < Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 29 (35), 27. Aug., Ver.-Beilage, pp. 274–275. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1903 q.—Idem. [Discussion of 1903 m] <Ibidem (42), 15. Oct., Ver.-Beilage, p. 325. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 m, by E. Rist] < Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (9), 15 mai, p. 391. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

- PLEHN, ALBERT—Continued.
  - 1904 b.—Idem. [Review of 1903 m, by Kurpjuweit] Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (17–18), 29. Oct., Referate, pp. 564–565. [Wa, Wm.]
    - 1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 m, by Beneke] < Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 15 (20), 31. Oct., pp. 839-840. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1904 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 m] < Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 41 (44), 31. Oct., Litt.-Auszüge, p. 57. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1904 e. Die Ergebnisse der neuesten Forschungen auf dem Gebiet der Malariaepidemiologie Arch. f. Hyg., München & Berl., v. 49 (1), pp. 1-46. [W<sup>n</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1904 f.—Idem. [Abstract by R. O. Neumann] < München, med. Wehnschr., v. 51 (6), 9. Feb., p. 273. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1904 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 e, by H. Bischoff] < Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 22 (9), 20. März, pp. 404–406. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1904 h.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 e, by H. Bischoff] < Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 42 (32), 6. Aug., pp. 535-537. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1904 i.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 e, by Globig] < Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 14 (18), 15. Sept., pp. 906–907. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1904 k.—Etiology and pathogenesis of blackwater fever. [Abstract of 1903 m]  $<\!$  Med. News, N. Y. (1620), v. 84 (5), Jan. 30, p. 210. [Wa, Wam, Wc.]
  - 04 l.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 m] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 7 (12), Mar. 19, p. 488. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.] 1904 l.—Idem.
  - 1904 m.—Malariaepidemiologie. [Abstract of 1904 e] CDeutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (7), 11. Feb., Litt.-Beilage, p. 255. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1904 n.—Ueber die Verhütung und Behandlung des Schwarzwasserfiebers. [Abstract of 1903 d, by E. Sergent] < Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (7), 15 avril, p. 327. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1904 o.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 d, by Kisskalt] < Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 14 (19), 1. Oct., p. 942. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1904 p.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 d] < Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 41 (44), 31. Oct., Litt.-Auszüge, p. 57. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1904 q.—[Aphasia nach Malaria.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Ver. f. innere Med., Jan. 11] ≪Ibidem (8), 22. Feb., p. 201. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1904 r.—Prevention and treatment of blackwater fever. [Abstract of 1903 d] < Brit. M. J., Lond. (2263), v. 1, May 14, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., pp. 79–80. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1904 s.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 d] Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 28, 3. s., v. 20 (7), July 15, pp. 453-455. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1904 t.—Die akuten Infektionskrankheiten bei den Negern der äquatorialen Küsten Westafrikas. Eine vergleichende Studie. [Author's abstract of 1903k] Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 177–179. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1904 u.—Schnellfärbung und Schnittfärbung nach Romanowski < Ibidem (11), Nov., pp. 507-511. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1905 a.—Die Malaria der afrikanischen Negerbevölkerung, besonders mit Bezug auf die Immunitätsfrage. [Abstract of 1902 a, by M. Luehe] < Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, pp. 798-800. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1905 b.—Zu meiner Mitteilung über "Schnellfärbung und Schnittfärbung nach Romanowsky" in Bd. viii, Heft 11 dieser Zeitschrift $<\!$ Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 9 (1), p. 17. [W^m.] [See 1904 u.]
  - 1906 a.—Ueber Malariaimmunität <Ibidem, v. 10 (2), Jan., pp. 37–51. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Jaffé] < Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (2-3), März, p. 58. [Wa.]
  - 1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by zur Verth] < München. med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (17), 24. Apr., p. 840. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1906 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Kæstner] < Ztschr. f. Infektionskr. ... d. Haustiere, Berl., v. 1 (4-5), 2. Juni, pp. 424-425. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
    - 65383—No. 39, pt. 23—09——3

- PLEHN, ALBERT—Continued.
  - 1906 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by E. Sergent] < Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (11), 15 juin, p. 518. [Wª, Wm.]
  - 1906 f.—Idem. [Review of 1906 a, by Muehlens] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (24–25), 8. Nov., Referate, pp. 799–800. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1906 g.—Malarial immunity. [Abstract of 1906 a] < Brit. M. J., Lond. (2380), v. 2, Aug. 11, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., pp. 21–22. [W^a, W^m.]
  - 1906 h.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a] < J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (18), Sept. 15, p. 279. [Wa, Was.]
  - (1906 i).—Ursachen, Verhütung und Behandlung der hämoglobinurischen Fieber in heissen Ländern <Med. Klin., Berl. (31–34), 29 pp. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1906 k.—Idem. [Abstract by Edm. Sergent] <<br/> Sull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (1), 15 jan., pp. 34–35. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 i, by Funkenstein] < Centralbl. f. alig. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 18 (1), 15. Jan., pp. 12-13. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1907 b.—Zur Frage der Arteinheit des Malariaparasiten. [Read before Ver. f. innere Med., 29. Apr.] < Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 33 (30), 25. Juli, pp. 1208–1210. [Wa, Wm.]

  - 1907 d.—Malaria und Chinin < Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 11 (24), Dec., pp. 763-782. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- PLEHN, FRIEDRICH. [Prof. Dr., Lehrer f. Tropenhyg. & Tropenmed., Orient. Seminar, Berlin.] [1862–1904.]
  - 1890 a.—Zur Aetiologie der Malariainfection. [Secretary's abstract of remarks before Berl. med. Gesellsch., 5. März] < Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 16 (11), 13. März, p. 224. [Wa, Wm.]
  - (1890 b).—Aetiologische und klinische Malariastudien. 47 pp., 2 pls. 8°. Berlin.
  - 1891 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by M. Kirchner] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 10 (17), 7. Nov., pp. 572–574. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
  - 1892 a.—Beitrag zur Pathologie der Tropen. Zur Kenntniss der tropischen Malaria < Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 129, 12, F., v. 9 (2), 8. Aug., pp. 285–309. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1894 a.—Idem. [Reviewed] < Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Brnschwg. (1892), v. 8, p. 422. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1895 a.—Ueber das Schwarzwasserfieber an der afrikanischen Westküste. [Read before Berl. med. Gesellsch., 8. Mai] < Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 21 (25), 20. Juni, pp. 397–400; (26), 27. Juni, pp. 416–418; (27), 4. Juli, pp. 434–437. [Wa, Wall.]
  - 1895 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Kuebler] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena,</li>
    1. Abt., v. 18 (11), 5. Oct., pp. 339–342. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1895 c.—Erwiderung auf Dr. E. Below's Aufsatz: "Schwarzwasserfieber" ist Gelbfieber <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 21 (30), 25. Juli, p. 485. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.] [See Below, E., 1895, pp. 518–519.]
  - 1895 d.—Idem. [Reviewed by Kuebler] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 18 (11), 5. Oct., pp. 339-342. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1896 a.—Ueber die bisherigen Ergebnisse der klimatologischen und pathologischen Forschung in Kamerun < Arb. a. d. k. Gsndhtsamte., Berl., v. 13 (1), pp. 41–52. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1896 b.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] < Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Leipz., 67. Versamml., Lübeck, 16.–20. Sept. 1895, 2. Theil, 2. Hälfte, pp. 336–338; discussion, pp. 338–344. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1896 c.—Idem. [Review of 1896 a, by v. -Schab] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol, [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 20 (25), 19, Dec., pp. 914–918. [Wa, Wm.]

- Plehn, Friedrich—Continued.
  - 1898 a.—Die Kamerun-Küste. Studien zur Klimatologie, Physiologie und Pathologie in den Tropen. vi + 363 pp., 47 figs., 1 map. 8°. Berlin. [W°.]
  - 1898 b.—Idem. [Abstract by O. Schellong] < Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 2 (6), Dec., pp. 362-365. [Win.]
  - 1899 a.—Bericht über eine Informationsreise nach Ceylon und Indien < Ibidem, v. 3 (5), Oct., pp. 273-311. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1899 b.—Zur Aetiologie des Schwarzwasserfiebers < Ibidem (6), Nov., pp. 378-389. [Wm,]
  - 1900 a.—Bericht über eine Studienreise in Deutsch-Ostafrika, Unterägypten und Italien < Ibidem, v. 4 (3), pp. 139-167. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1900 b.—Die neuesten Untersuchungen über Malariaprophylaxe in Italien und ihre tropenhygienische Bedeutung. Bericht an die Kolonialabtheilung des auswärtigen Amtes < Ibidem (6), pp. 339-352. [Wm.]
  - 1901 a.—Entgegnung auf die Einwendungen Kohlbrugges gegen meine Vorschläge zur Verhütung der Malariainfektion <Ibidem, v. 5 (6), pp. 186–187. [Wm.]
  - 1901 b.—Ueber die praktischen Ergebnisse der neueren Malariaforschung und einige weitere Aufgaben derselben < Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 27 (46), 14. Nov., pp. 793–795; (48), 28. Nov., pp. 838–840; (49), 5. Dec., pp. 855–858. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1902 a.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of paper read Sept. 1901] < Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Leipz., 73. Versamml., Hamb., 22.–28. Sept. 1901, 2. Theil, 2. Hälfte, pp. 577–580; discussion, pp. 580–582. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1902 b. -Tropenhygiene mit specieller Berücksichtigung der Deutschen Kolonien. Ärztliche Ratschläge für Kolonialbeamte, Offiziere, Missionare, Expeditionsführer, Pflanzer und Faktoristen. Zwanzig Vorträge gehalten am Seminar für orientalische Sprachen, Winter-Semester 1900, 1901. viii+282 pp., figs., pls. 8°. Jena. [W°.]
  - 1902 c.—Uebergangsstationen für Tropenkranke < Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 371-378. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1903 a.—Prophylaxie de la malaria <13. Cong. internat. d'hyg. et de démog. C. r., Brux., v. 8, sect. 7, hyg. colon., pp. 1-7. [Wm.]
  - 1903 b.—[Prophylaxie de la malaria] <Ibidem, pp. 37-40; pp. 42-43. [Wm.]
  - 1903 c.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] < Rev. d'hyg., Par., v. 25 (9), sept. 20, p. 886. [Wa.]
  - 1903 d.—Ueber die praktischen Ergebnisse der neueren Malariaforschung und einige weitere Aufgaben derselben. [Review of 1901 b, by Georg Schmidt] Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (13-14), 16. Juni, Referate, pp. 409-410. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1905 a.—Tropenhygiene mit specieller Berücksichtigung der deutschen Colonien. [Abstract of 1902 b, by M. Luehe] < Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, p. 746. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Plehn, Marianne. [Dr. phil., Zürich.] 1896 a.—Neue Polycladen, gesammelt von Herrn Kapitan Chierchia bei der Erdumschiffung der Korvette Vettor Pisani, von Herrn Prof. Dr. Kükenthal im nördlichen Eismeer und von Herrn Prof. Dr. Semon in Java < Jenaische Ztschr. f. Naturw., Jena, v. 30, n. F., v. 23 (2-3), 26. Mai, pp. 137-176, pls. 8-13. [Wm, Wc.]
  - 1896 b.—Die Polycladen der Plankton-Expedition. 12 pp., 1 l., 1 pl., 9 figs. fol. Kiel & Leipzig. (Ergebnisse der Plankton-Expedition der Humboldt-Stiftung, v. 2, H. f.) [Ws.]
  - 1896 c.—Idem. [Abstract by L. Bæhmig] < Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 3 (24), 30. Nov., pp. 839-840. [Wa, Ws.]
  - 1896 d.—Polyeladen von Ambon. (In Semon, Richard. Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien [etc.], v. 5, 3. Lief. fol. Jena. pp. 51–58) Chenkschr. d. med.-naturw. Gesellsch. zu Jena, v. 8, pp. 327-334, pl. 23, figs. 1-12. [W°.]

- PLEHN, MARIANNE—Continued.
  - 1897 a.—Idem. [Abstract by L. Bæhmig] Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 4 (17), 23. Aug., p. 574. [Wa, Ws.]
  - 1897 b.—Drei neue Polycladen < Jenaische Ztschr. f. Naturw., Jena, v. 31, n. F., v. 24 (1), 30. Apr., pp. 90-99, pl. 5, figs. 1-8. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
  - 1897 c.—Idem. [Abstract by L. Bæhmig] < Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 4 (17), 23. Aug., p. 574. [W\*, W\*.]
  - 1897 d.—Three new polyclads. [Abstract of 1897 b] < J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., p. 294. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
  - 1898 a.—Ueber die Vertilgung von Fischegeln < Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., München, v. 23, n. F., v. 13 (21), 1. Nov., pp. 370–372. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
  - 1898 b.—Polycladen von Ternate < Abhandl. d. Senckenb. naturf. Gesellsch., Frankf. a. M., v. 24 (2), pp. 145–146, 1 fig. [W°.]
  - 1899 a.—Ergebnisse einer Reise nach dem Pacific (Schauinsland 1896–1897). Polycladen <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Syst., v. 12 (4), 28. Sept., pp. 448–452, figs. A–B. [Wa, Ws.]
  - 1903 a.—Trypanoplasma cyprini, nov. sp. <Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 3 (2), pp. 175–180, pl. 12, figs. 1–18. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Charles A. Kofoid] < J. Applied Micr., Rochester, v. 6 (12), Dec., pp. 2706–2707. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]
  - 1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (5), 15 mars, pp. 204–205. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1904 b.—Woher stammt die Drehkrankheit der Salmoniden? <Allg. Fisch.—Ztg., München, v. 29, n. F., v. 19 (8), 15. Apr., pp. 151–153, figs. 1–2. [W<sup>e</sup>.]
  - 1904 c.—Weiteres über die Drehkrankheit <<br/>Ibidem (10), 15. Mai, pp. 183–184.  $[\mathrm{W}^c.]$
  - 1904 d.—Ueber den Krebs bei Salmoniden <Ibidem (16), 15. Aug., pp. 307–308, 2 figs. [W°.]
  - 1904 e.—Ueber die Drehkrankheit der Salmoniden. [*Lentospora cerebralis* (Hofer) Plehn.] (Vorläufige Mitteilung) < Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 5 (1), pp. 145–166, figs. 1–7, pl. 5, figs. 1–7. [W<sup>s</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

  - 1905 b.—Die Drehkrankheit der Regenbogenforelle. [Review of 1904 e, by Fr. W. Winter] <Naturw. Wchnschr., Jena, v. 20, n. F., v. 4 (19), 7. Mai, pp. 289–293, figs. 1–4. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
  - 1905 c.—Sanguinicola armata und inermis (n. gen. n. sp.) n. fam. Rhynchostomida. Ein entoparasitisches Turbellar im Blute von Cypriniden ⊂ Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 29 (8), 1. Aug., pp. 244–252, figs. 1–8. [W³, W°.]
  - 1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Bresslau] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 12 (20–21), 31. Oct., pp. 631–633. [Wa, Ws.]
  - 1905 e.—Ammoniakbäder zur Vertilgung parasitischer Würmer < Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., München, v. 30 (2), 15. Jan., pp. 28–30. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
  - 1906 a.—Woher stammt die Drehkrankheit der Salmoniden? [Abstract of 1904 b, by M. Luehe] < Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1904), v. 20, pp. 162–163. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1906 b.—Parasitic turbellaria. [Abstract of 1905 c] < J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., pp. 29–30. [Wa, Wm, We,]
  - 1906 c.—Ueber die Drehkrankheit der Salmoniden, Lentospora cerebralis [Hofer] Plehn. [Abstract of 1904 e, by O. Schræder] < Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 13 (18), 9. Oct., pp. 587-588. [Wa, Ws.]
  - 1906 d.—Ueber Geschwülste bei Kaltblütern <Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch., Berl., v. 4 (3), pp. 525–564, pls. 8–11. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Et. Burnet] < Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (5), 15 mars, pp. 201–202. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

Pleischl, Th. [Dr., Wien.]

1866 a.—Ein Vorschlag zur Behandlung der Trichinosis < Wien. med. Presse, v. 7 (7), 18. Feb., pp. 181–182. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Plenge, Henrique. [Dr.]

- 1899 a.—Ueber die Verbindungen zwischen Geissel und Kern bei den Schwärmerzellen der Mycetozoen und bei Flagellaten; und über die an Metazoen aufgefundenen Beziehungen der Flimmerapparate zum Protoplasma und Kern <br/>
  Verhandl. d. naturh.-med. Ver. zu Heidelb., n. F., v. 6 (3), 30. Dec., pp. 217–275 (59 pp.), pl. 4, figs. 1–24. [MS. dated 11. Nov. 1898.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
  - 1901 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <<br/>Ztschr. f. ang. Mikr., Weimar, v. 7 (2), Mai, pp. 47–48. [Wa<br/>, Wm.]
  - 1901 b.—Fixierung von Flagellaten. [Abstract] < Ibidem (1), Apr., pp. 19-20. [Wa, Wm.]
- DU PLESSIS, G. [Dr., Prof., Acad. de Lausanne.] [See also Du Plessis, G.; and Forel, François Alphonse; & Du Plessis, G.]

1874 a.—Turbellariés limicoles < Bull. Soc. vaudoise d. sc. nat., Lausanne, 2. s. (72), v. 13, juin, pp. 114-124. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

- 1876 a.—Notice sur un nouveau mésostome, Mesostomum Morgiense < Ibidem (76), v. 14, oct., pp. 259-278, pl. 5, figs. 1-7d. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- 1878 a.—Notice anatomique sur les platyhelminthes <Ibidem (79), v. 15, avril, pp. 233–236. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- 1879 a.—Sur quelques nouveau turbellaries de la faune profonde. Troisième notice <Ibidem (81), 2. s., v. 16, mars, pp. 157–160. [Wa, Wm, We.]
- 1879 b.—Première note sur les infusoires ciliés hétérotriques des faunes littorale et profonde du Léman < Ibidem, pp. 160-165. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- 1879 c.—Note sur les rhizopodes observés dans de limon du fond du lac <Ibidem, pp. 166-167. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- 1897 a.—Turbellaires des Cantons de Vaud et de Genève. Étude faunistique Rev. suisse de zool., Genève, v. 5 (2), 28 oct., pp. 119-140. [W°.]
- DU PLESSIS-GOURET, G. See Du Plessis-Gouret, G.

PLETTINCK. [Dr.]

- 1850 a. Observation d'un cas de *Tœnia* < Ann. Soc. méd. d'émulat. de la Flandre occid., Roulers, v. 4 (8), pp. 337-340. [Wm.]
- PLIMMER, H. G. [F. L. S., M. R. C. S., in charge Cancer Lab., Lister Inst. Prevent. Med. & Cancer Hospital, Brompton.] [See also Ruffer, Marc Armand; & Plimmer, H. G.]

1892 a.—A note on the parasitic Protozoa lately found in cancer < Brit. M. J., Lond. (1667), v. 2, Dec. 10, p. 1277. [Wa, Wm.]

- 1893 a.—Psorospermosis and malignant disease. [Letter dated May 29] < Ibidem (1692), v. 1, June 3, p. 1198. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1893 b.—The parasitism of cancer. [Abstract of 1892 a] <Med. News, Phila. (1044), v. 62 (2), Jan. 14, p. 47. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- 1894 a.—The Rhopalocephalus carcinomatosus < J. Path. & Bacteriol., Edinb. & Lond., v. 2 (4), May, pp. 486-491. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1894 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Marchand] < Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 12 (20), 15. Oct., pp. 787-788. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1899 a.—A preliminary note upon certain organisms isolated from cancer and their pathogenic effects upon animals < Lancet, Lond. (3943), v. 1, Mar. 25, pp. 826-827. [Wm, Wc.]
- 1899 b.—Micro-organisms in cancer. [Editorial review] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1995), v. 1, Mar. 25, p. 748. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1903 a.—The parasitic theory of cancer < Ibidem (2241), v. 2, Dec. 12, pp. 1511–1515. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Sobotta] < Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (1), 1. Jan., p. 33. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 42 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 64-65. [Wa, Wm.]

- PLIMMER, H. G.—Continued.
  - 1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1730), v. 65 (1), Jan. 2, p. 30. [Wa, Wm, We.]
  - 1904 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Ibidem (1732), v. 65 (3), Jan. 16, p. 98. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
  - 1904 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1309), v. 79 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 36–37. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1904 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by A. Marie] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (2), 30 jan., pp. 93–94. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1904 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] < J. Cutan. Dis., N. Y. (259), v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 200–201. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1904 h.—Die parasitäre Theorie des Krebses. [Abstract of 1903 a, by J. P. von Busch] <München. med. Wchnsehr., v. 51 (9), 1. März, p. 401. [W³, W³].
  - 1904 i.—Note on the effects produced on rats by the trypanosomata of Gambia fever and sleeping sickness <Collect. Papers Lister Inst. Prevent. M., Lond. (1), pp. 388–390. [Wa.]
  - 1905 a.—Idem. [Read Jan. 19] <<br/>Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. (504) B s. , v. 74, Feb. 24, pp. 388–390. [Wa, Wa, We,] .
  - 1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (8), 30 avril, p. 340. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1907 a.—Further observations on the effects produced on rats by the trypanosomata of Gambia fever and of sleeping sickness. [Read Dec. 13, 1906] < Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. (B 529), B s., v. 79, Apr. 4, pp. 95–102, pl. 1, figs. 1–4. [ $W^a$ ,  $W^m$ .]
  - 1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] < Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (8), 30 avril, pp. 354–355. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1907 c.—Effects on rats of trypanosomata of Gambia fever and of sleeping sickness. [Abstract of 1907 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (3), June, p. 313. [Wa, Wm, We.]
  - 1907 d.—Morphology of trypanosomes. [Abstract of 1907 a] <Ibidem (3), June, p. 313. [Wa, Wa, Wa, We.]
  - 1907 e.—*Trypanosoma*. [Read before Brit. M. Ass., Aug. 2] <Lancet, Lond. (4384), v. 173, v. 2 (10), Sept. 7, p. 713. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
  - 1907 f.—Weitere Beobachtungen über die Wirkung der Trypanosomen des Gambiafiebers und der Schlafkrankheit auf Ratten. [Orig.-Ref. of 1907 a] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 40 (11–12), 26. Oct., Referate, pp. 339–346. [Wa, Wm.]
- PLIMMER, H. G.; & BRADFORD, J. Rose.
  - 1899 a.—A preliminary note on the morphology and distribution of the organism found in the tsetse fly disease <Nature, Lond. (1552), v. 60, July 27, pp. 309-311. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
  - 1899 b.—Idem. [Read June 15] < Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. (418), v. 65, Aug. 31, pp. 274–281. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]</p>
  - 1899 c.—Idem <br/> Veterinarian, Lond. (861), v. 72, 4. s. (537), v. 45, Sept., pp. 648–657. <br/> [W^a, W^m.]
  - 1899 d.—Vorläufige Notiz über die Morphologie und Verbreitung des in der Tsetsekrankheit ("Fly disease" oder "nagana") gefundenen Parasiten. [Transl. of 1899 b] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 26 (14–15), 28. Oct., pp. 440–447. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1900 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Ruge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 4 (1), pp. 53–54. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1902 a.—The *Trypanosoma brucei*, the organism found in nagana or tsetse fly disease <(Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., n. s. (179), v. 45 (3), Feb., pp. 449–471, pls. 24–25, figs. 1–46. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

PLIMMER, H. G.; & THOMSON, J. D.

1907 a.—A preliminary summary of the results of the experimental treatment of trypanosomiasis in rats < Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. (B 534), B s., v. 79, Sept. 6, pp. 505-516. [Wa, Wc.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] < Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (18), 30 sept., p. 785. [Wa, Wm.]

1908 a.—Further results of the experimental treatment of trypanosomiasis in rats, being a progress report of a committee of the Royal Society. [Abstract of paper read before Roy. Soc., Nov. 7, by F. Mesnil] <Ibidem, v. 6 (1), 15 jan., pp. 45–46. [Wa, Wm.]

1908 b.—Idem. [Original] < Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. (B 536), B s., v. 80, Feb. 4, pp. 1-10, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. [Wa.]

PLIMMER, R. H. ADERS.

1908 a.—Note upon sodium antimonyl tartrate < Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. (536), B s., v. 80, Feb. 4, pp. 11-12. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

PLINIUS, CAJUS SECUNDUS. [A. D. 23-79.]

[1472 a].—Naturalis historiæ. unp. fol. [Venezia.] [W°.]

1476 a.—Historia naturale [etc.]. unp. fol. Venetiis. [W.]

[1479 a].—Historia naturalis. unp. fol. [Tervisii.] [W°.]

1535 a.—Naturalis historiæ. Pars 2, 303 numb. l. 16°. Venetiis. [We.]

1535 b.—Idem. Pars 3, 295 numb. l. 16°. Venetiis. [Colophon gives date of pars 3, 1536; title-page gives 1535.] [We.]

1536 a.—Idem. Pars 1, 47 p. l., 314 numb. l. 16°. Venetiis. [W°.]

(1572 a).—Naturalis historiæ. Trad. di Domenichi Lodovici.

1593 a.—Historiæ mundi. Libri xxxvii. v. 1, 51 p. l., 648 pp., 63 l. 32°. [n. p.] [Wm.]

1593 b.—Idem. v. 2, 854 pp. 32°. [n. p.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1593 c.—Idem. v. 3, 544 pp., 214 l. 32°. [n. p.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1601 a.—The historie of the world [etc.]. Translated into English by Philemon Holland. v. 1, 27 p. l., 614 pp., 21 l. fol. London. [W°.]

1601 b.—Idem. v. 2, 5 p. l., 632 pp., 43 l. fol. London. [W°.]

1608 a.—Historiæ mundi. Libri xxxvii . . . Ex nouissima et laboriosissima editione Iacobi Dalechampii [etc.]. 7 p. l., 1688 pp., index. 12°. Francofurti. [W°.]

1634 a.—The historie of the world [etc.]. Translated into English by Philemon Holland. v. 1, 28 p. l., 614 pp., 21 l. fol. London. [W°.]

1634 b.—Idem. v. 2, 5 p. l., 632 pp., 41 l. fol. London. [We.]

1668 a.—Naturalis historiæ [etc.]. v. 2, 917 pp., index. 12°. Lugd. Batav., Roterodami. [W°.]

1668 b.—Idem. v. 3, 853 pp., index. 12°. Lugd. Batav., Roterodami. [W°.]

1669 a.—Idem. v. 1, 6 p. l., 838 pp., 67 l. 12°. Lugd. Batav., Roterodami.  $[W^{c}]$ 

(1723 a).—Historiæ naturalis libri 37. fol. Parisiis.

1778 a.—Naturalis historiæ [etc.]. v. 1, lxxii + 756 pp. 8°. Lipsiæ. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1778 b.—Idem. v. 2, cxxxvi + 788 pp., 1 l. 8°. Lipsiæ. [Wm.]

1779 a.—Idem. v. 3, xvi + 832 pp. 8°. Lipsiæ. [Wm.]

1781 a.—Idem. v. 4, 792 pp. 8°. Lipsiæ. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1781 b.—Naturgeschichte. Uebersetzt von Gottfried Grosse. v. 1, xxvi + 259 pp. 12°. Frankfurt am Main. [Wm.]

1782 a.—Idem. v. 2, 346 pp. 12°. Frankfurt am Main. [Wm.]

1783 a.—Idem. v. 3, 56 + 328 pp. 12°. Frankfurt am Main. [Wm.]

```
PLINIUS, CAJUS SECUNDUS—Continued.
```

1783 b.—Idem. v. 4, 398 pp. 12°. Frankfurt am Main. [Wm.]

1785 a.—Naturalis historiæ [etc.]. v. 5, 746 pp. 8°. Lipsiæ. [Wm.]

1785 b.—Naturgeschichte. Uebersetzt von Gottfried Grosse. v. 5, 420 pp. 12°. Frankfurt am Main. [Wm.]

1785 c.—Idem. v. 6, 407 pp. 12°. Frankfurt am Main. [Wm.]

1785 d.—Idem. v. 7, 355 pp. 12°. Frankfurt am Main. [Wm.]

1786 a.—Idem. v. 8, 284 pp. 12°. Frankfurt am Main. [Wm.]

1786 b.—Idem. v. 9, xxxii + 176 pp. 12°. Frankfurt am Main. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

v. 10, 43 p. l., 266 pp. 12°. Frankfurt am Mayn. [Wm.] 1787 a.—Idem.

1787 b.—Idem. v. 11, 3 p. l., 323 pp. 12°. Frankfurt am Mayn. [Wm.]

1787 e.—Naturalis historiæ [etc.]. v. 6, 692 pp. 8°. Lipsiæ. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1788 a.—Naturgeschichte. Uebersetzt von Gottfried Grosse. v. 12, xvi+126+ 222 pp. 12°. Frankfurt am Mayn. [Wm.]

1788 b.—Naturalis historiæ [etc.]. v. 7, 905 pp. 8°. Lipsiæ. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1788 c.—Idem. v. 8, 797 pp. 8°. Lipsiæ. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1788 d.—Idem. v. 9, 788 pp. 8°. Lipsia. [Wm.]

1791 a.—Idem. v. 10, 762 pp. 8°. Lipsia. [Wm.]

1845 a.—Histoire des animaux. Traduite en Français par Gueroult. Édition augmentée de sommaires, de notes nouvelles et d'une table des matières.  $664~\rm pp.~16^{\circ}.~Paris.~[W^{\circ}.]$ 

(1850 a).—Naturalis historiæ. Trad. franç. par Lettre. Paris.

(1851 a).—Idem. Cap. 9, p. 154; cap. 20, pp. 155–172; cap. 22, pp. 27, 49; cap. 24, p. 53.

1855 a.—The natural history of Pliny. Translated, with copious notes and illustrations by the late John Bostock and H. T. Riley. v. 1, xxviii + 499 pp. 12°. London. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1855 b.—Idem., v. 2, xii + 555 pp. 12°. London. [Wa.]

1855 c.—Idem. v. 3, xiv pp., 1 p. l., 536 pp. 12°. London. [Wa.]

1856 a.—Idem. v. 4, xix + 523 pp. 12°. London. [Wa.]

1856 b.—Idem. v. 5, xxii + 523 pp. 12°. London. [Wa.]

1857 a.—Idem. v. 6, xiv + 529 pp. 12°. London. [Wa.]

(1870 a).—Naturalis historiæ [etc.]. v. 1, xvi pp., 1 p. l., 555 pp. 16°. Lipsiæ. [See 1906 a.]

1875 a.—Idem. v. 2, xxxviii pp., 1 p. l., 424 pp. 16°. Lipsia. [W<sup>e</sup>.]

1882 a.—Idem. v. 3, xiv pp., 1 p. l., 496 pp. 16°. Lipsia. [We.]

1887 a.—Idem. v. 4, x pp., 1 p. l., 500 pp. 16°. Lipsiæ. [W°.]

1887 b.—Idem. v. 5, x pp., 1 p. l., 512 pp. 16°. Lipsie. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1898 a.—Idem. v. 6, indices, 462 pp. 16°. Lipsia. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1906 a.—Idem. Edidit Carolus Mayhoff. v. 1, xvi pp., 1 p. l., 555 pp. 16°. Lipsiæ. [We.] [A new issue of 1870 a.]

Plock, Julius. [1810-

[1836 a].—De hydatidibus nonnulla. Diss. 32 pp. 8°. Berolini. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

PLEGER, H. [Dr., Asst.-Arzt.]
1905 a.—Die Spirochäten bei Syphilis. [Read before Aerztl. Ver., München, 5. Juli] < München, med. Wehnschr., v. 52 (29), 18. Juli, pp. 1381-1384, 1 pl., 6 figs. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of discussion] < Ibidem (49), 5. Dec., p. 2394. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Review of 1905 a, by Dieudonne] < Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (31), 3. Aug., p. 1242. [Wa, Wm.]

Pleger, H.—Continued.

1905 d.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1905 a, by Sacki] <Ibidem (48), 30. Nov., pp. 1946–1947. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 e.—Idem. [Review of 1905 a, by Oberndorfer] < Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (16-17), 7. Sept., p. 652. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 f.—Idem. [Review of 1905 a] < J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 45 (13), Sept. 23, p. 953. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 g.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1905 a] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 42 (39), 25. Sept., p. 1265. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 i.—Idem. [Review of 1905 a, by Georg Schmidt] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (15–17), 6. Dec., Referate, p. 486. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Schumacher] < Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 16 (18), 15. Sept., p. 1030. [Wa, Wm.]

PLOELMAN. See Poelman.

Ploss, H. [Dr., Leipzig.]

1862 a.—Die Symptomatik der Trichinenkrankheit < Ztschr. f. Med., Chir. u. Geburtsh., Leipz., v. 16, n. F., v. 1, p. 186. [MS. dated Mai.] [Wm.]

1864 a.—Die mikroskopische Fleischschau <Illust. Ztg., Leipz. (1078), v. 42, 27. Feb., pp. 139, 142. [We.]

Prósz, Béla. [Dr.] 1906 a.—Filaria papillosa eltávolítása ló szeméből. [Remarks, 9 jan.] <Állat. lapok, Budapest, v. 29 (2), jan. 13, p. 21. [Wa.]

1907 a.—Filaria papillosa removed from the anterior chamber of the eye. stract of 1906 a, by Adolph Eichhorn] < Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 29 (12), Mar., p. 1366. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

PLOTNIKOV, VASILITA. [Conservator, Zool. Lab. d. k. Mil.-Med. Akad., St. Peters-

1899 a.—K faunie cherveĭ Bologovskago ozera <Trav. Soc. imp. d. nat. de St.-Pétersb., v. 30, livr. 1 (7), nov., compt. rend., pp. 279-284. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

(1901 a).—Nematoda. Oligochæta und Hirudinea aus dem Bologoje-See und seinen Umgebungen i. J. 1899 < Ber. Süsswasserst. Naturf. Gesellsch., St. Petersb., v. 1, pp. 244–251, 2 figs.

1904 a.—Ueber zwei Formen von Chatogaster limnwi Bær <Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 28 (2), 13. Sept., pp. 55-56. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 b.—Zur Kenntniss der Würmer-Fauna des Bologoje-See's. [Abstract of 1899 a] < Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 19. [Wa, Wc, W's.]

1905 a.—Ueber einige rhabdocöle Turbellarien Sibirieus < Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Syst., v. 21 (4), pp. 479-490, pl. 25, figs. 1-14. [Wa, Ws.]

PLOTNIKOW. See Plotnikov.

Plotti, Giovanni Battista. [Dr., Med. vet. consorz. di Vazzola, Treviso.] 1899 a.—Un caso di cenuro cerebrale in un manzetto di circa due anni < Clin. vet., Milano, v. 22 (45), 11 nov., pp. 534–535. [Wa.]

1900 a.—*Canurus cerebralis* in a two-year-old heifer. [Abstract of 1899 a] < Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 24 (6), Sept., pp. 450-451. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

[PLUCHE, NOEL-ANTOINE.]

1735 a.—Spectacle de la nature; or, nature display'd. Being discourses on such particulars of natural history as were thought most proper to excite the curiosity and form the minds of youth. Transl. from the original French. 2. ed., corrected. v. 1, xvi + 192 pp., 13 pls. 8°. London. [Wm.]

1735 b.—Idem. v. 2, 207 pp., 6 l., 7 pls. 8°. London.

Plugge, P. C.

(1874 a).—Onderzoek van een Echinococcus-blass uit de milt < Werk. v. h. Genootsch. t. Bevord. d. Nat.-, Genees- en Heelk. te Amst., v. 4, pp. 40-44. [Wm.]

Plumb, C. S. 1906 a.—Ticks on horses. [Letter to editor] < Breeder's Gaz., Chicago (1270), v. 49 (13), Mar. 28, p. 682. [Wa.]

Plummer, George A. [Act. Asst. Surg., U. S. Navy.] (1904 a).—The mosquitoes of Key West <Army & Navy Register. [W<sup>e</sup>.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract] < Am. Med., Phila., v. 8 (18), Oct. 29, p. 747. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

Pluskal.

(?).—Ueber Contagiosität der Eingeweidewürmer. p. 120.

PLUTARCHUS Charonensis.

(1599 a).—Opera quæ extant omnia, cum Latina interpretat. Hermanni Cruserii. 2 v. fol. Francofurti.

(1797 a).—Moralisch-philosophische Werke. Uebersetzt von J. E. S. Kaltwasser. 5. Theil, p. 495. 8°. Wien & Prag.

(?).—Quest. conviv. lib. 8, quest. 9, opp. moral. ed. Dueben. v. 1, p. 894. Paris.

PLUYMERS, L.

1896 a.—Des sarcosporidies et de leur rôle dans la pathogénie des myosites <Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1. s., v. 8 (6), nov., pp. 761–783,</p> figs. 1-11. [Wa, Wm.]

1897 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Frosch] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 22 (8-9), 15. Sept., p. 245. [Wa, Wm.]

Pocard-Kerviler, Stanislas.

1875 a.—Des kystes hydatiques du foie et en particulier de leur diagnostic et de leur traitement. Thèse. 72 pp., 1 l. 4°. Montpellier. [Wm.]

VON POCCI, FRANZ GRAF.

1904 a.—Der Fasan und sein gefährlichster Feind, der Rotwurm < Verhandl. d. ornith. Gesellsch. in Bayern, München (1903), v. 4, n. F., v. 1, pp. 102-118, figs. 1-3, 1 pl., figs. 1-5; note by editor, p. 118. [We.]

Poche, Franz. [Wien.]

1902 a.—Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit des Herrn Basset-Smith: "A systematic description of parasitic Copepoda found on fishes, with an enumeration of the known species'' <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (685), v. 26, 27. Oct., pp. 8–20. [Wa, Wm.] [See Bassett-Smith, P. W., 1899 a.]

1903 a.—Zur Nomenclatur der Orthopteren, nebst einigen allgemein nomenclatorischen Bemerkungen in Hinsicht auf die neuen internationalen Nomenclaturregeln < Ibidem (693), v. 26, 9. Feb., pp. 233-241. [Wa, Wm.]

(1903 b).—Ueber zwei neue in Siphonophoren vorkommende Flagellaten, nebst Bemerkungen über die Nomenclatur einiger verwandter Formen < Arb. a. d. zool. Inst. d. Univ. Wien, v. 14 (3), pp. 307-358, pl. 14.

1904 a.—Ueber die Trennung der "Ratschläge" und "Regeln" in den neuen internationalen Nomenclaturregeln < Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 27 (9), 9. Feb., pp. 295-297. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 b.—Einige Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen zu Sherborns "Index Animalium" < Ibidem (12-13), 22. März, pp. 394-397. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 c.—Ueber die nomenklatorische Berücksichtigung und Behandlung von im Jahre 1758 erschienenen zoologischen Werken, in denen die Grundsätze der binären Nomenklatur befolgt sind < Ibidem, pp. 401-404. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 d.—Ein bisher nicht berücksichtigtes zoologisches Werk aus dem Jahre 1758, in dem die Grundsätze der binären Nomenklatur befolgt sind < Ibidem (16-17), 3. Mai, pp. 495-510; 616. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 e.—Zur Nomenclatur der Raubmöwen, nebst einigen allgemein nomenclatorischen Bemerkungen < Ornithol. Monatsb., Berl., v. 12 (12), Dec., pp. 189-195. [Wa.]

1906 a.—Was ist Lernanthropus tetradactylus B.-S.? < Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 29 (21-22), 23. Jan., pp. 671-672. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1907 a.—Einige Bemerkungen zur Nomenclatur der Trematoden <br/> Ibidem, v. 31 (4), 4. Jan., pp. 124–126. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

Poche, Franz—Continued.

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract by M. Braun] < Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 14 (11–12), 12. Juli, p. 365. [Wa, Ws.]

1907 c.—Ueber die Kennzeichnung in ihrem Verhältnis zur Gültigkeit eines Namens <Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 32 (3-4), 20. Aug., pp. 99-106. [MS. dated 4. Juli.] [Wa, Wm, We.]

Pocock, Reginald Innes. [Nat. Hist. Mus., South Kensington.] 1896 a.—Jointed animals; insects < Roy. Nat. Hist. (Lydekker), Lond. & N. Y., v. 6, pp. 47-76, figs. [Wa, Wo.]

1896 b.—Jointed animals; centipedes, millipedes, scorpions, and spiders, etc.  $<\!$  Ibidem, pp. 204–247, figs. [Wa, We,]

1896 c.—The worm-like animals; subkingdom Vermes <1bidem, pp. 432–473, figs. [W\*, W°.]

1900 a.—Rare English ticks < Zoologist, Lond. (709), 4. s. (43), v. 4, July 16, pp. 326-327. [Wa.]

1900 b.—Chilopoda and Arachnida. [Read Jan. 23] < Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., pt. 1, June 1, pp. 48–55, pls. 3–4. [Wa, Ws.]

1903 a.—Some Arachnida collected by G.W. Bury in Yemen < Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 7. s. (62), v. 11, Feb., pp. 214-220, figs. a-b. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1903 b.—Descriptions of four new Arachnida of the orders Pedipalpi, Solifugae and Araneæ (Ibidem, pp. 220-226, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1903 c.—[Note to Christy, Cuthbert, 1903, pp. 187–188] <br/> Thompson Yates & Johnston Lab. Rep., Liverpool, n. s., v. 5 (1), Aug., pp. 188–189. [Wa, Wa.]

(1903 d).—Arachnida. (In The natural history of Sokotra and Abd-el-Kuri... Edited by Henry O. Forbes) < Special Bull. Liverpool Mus., pp. 175-208, pls. 14, 24, figs. [With notes by H. O. Forbes and W. R. Ogilvie Grant.]

VON PODBIELSKI.

1904 a.—Erlass des Ministers für Landwirtschaft betreftend die Bekämpfung der 

1905 a.—Schafräudetilgung < Ibidem (14), 6. Apr., pp. 256-257. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 b.—Allgemeine Verfügung des Ministeriums für Landwirtschaft usw., betr. die Schafraude im Jahre 1904 < Veröffentl. d. k. Gsndhtsamtes., Berl., v. 29 (17), 27. Apr., p. 432. [Wa, Wal.]

1906 a.—Zum Verfahren mit dem Fleische finniger und tuberkulöser Tiere, sowie mit Schweinepest behafteter Schweine < Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 16 (5), Feb., p. 165. [Wa, Wm.]

Podciechovski, A. 1903 a.—"Nowa choroba" czy włośnica < Medycyna, Warszawa, v. 31 (29), 5 (=18) lipca, pp. 645-647.  $[W^{m}]$ 

1903 b.—"Eine neue Krankheit" oder Trichinose? [Abstract of 1903 a] Coutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 29 (34), 20. Aug., Litt.-Beilage, p. 203. [Wa, Wm.]

Podvisotski, V. V.

1889 a.—Ueber die Bedeutung der Coccidien in der Pathologie der Leber des Menschen. Vorläufige Mittheilung < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 6 (2), 8. Juli, pp. 41–44. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1890 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen der Coccidien in Hühnereiern, im Zusammenhange mit der Frage über die Aetiologie der Psorospermosis. (Studien über Coccidien. 1) < Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 1 (5), 1. März, pp. 153-158, 1 fig. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1890 b.—Coccidien in Hühnereiern. [Abstract of 1890 a] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 1 (2), Nov., p. 36. [Wa, Wm.]

1890 c.—Coccidies des œuís de poule et psorospermose humaine. [Abstract of  $[W^{m}] = Gaz. \text{ hebd. de méd., Par., 2. s., v. 27}(49), 6 déc., pp. 583-584. [W^{m}]$ 

1892 a.—Das endemische Vorkommen von Coccidien in Hühnereiern. [Abstract of 1890 a, by Zürn] < Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1891), v. 11, pp. 188–189. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Podvisotski, V. V.—Continued.
  - 1892 b.—Erster Befund von schmarotzenden Sporozoen im Graafschen Follikel und im thierischen Ei (beim Kaninchen). (Studien über Coccidien. 2) «Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 3 (14), 15. Aug., pp. 577–580, pl. 4. [W<sup>n</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1892 c.—Berichtigung, die "Carcinom-Einschlüsse" und die "Krebs-Parasiten" betreffend <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 12 (16), 19. Oct., pp. 551–554. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

  - 1893 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1892 b] <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 4 (6), Mar. 16, p. 198. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1893 b.—Coccidien in Hühnereiern. [Abstract of 1890 a] <Repert, d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 54 (4), pp. 114–115. [ $W^m$ .]
  - 1894 a.—Istoria razvitiya *Coccidii oviformis*. [History of the development of . . .] [Russian text] <Trudi V syezda Obsh. russk. vrach. v pamyat Pirogova, S.-Peterb., v. 2, pp. 3–7. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1894 b.—Entwickelungsgeschichte des Coccidium oviforme im Zusammenhange mit der Lehre von den Krebsparasiten. [Author's abstract of 1894 a] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 15 (13–14), 7. Apr., pp. 481–485. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
  - 1894 c.—Development of *Coccidium oviforme* in bile-duct of rabbits. [Abstract of 1894 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (3), June, p. 355. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
  - (1895 a).—Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte des Coccidium oriforme als Zell-Schmarotzers. 8°. Cassel. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - (1896 a).—Progrès dans l'étude des parasites du cancer < Arch. russ. de path., méd. clin. et de bactériol., fasc. 1.
  - 1896 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ann. de microg., Par., v. 8 (6), juin, pp. 265–266. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1902 a.—Ueber die experimentelle Erzeugung von parasitären Myxomycetengeschwülsten vermittelst Impfung von *Plasmodiophora brassica* <Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., v. 47 (3-4), pp. 199-207, pls. 1-2. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1903 a.—Ueber die experimentelle Erzeugung von parasitären Myxomycetengeschwülsten vermittelst Impfung von *Plasmodiophora brassica*. [Review of 1902 a, by Anton Sticker] < Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1902), v. 22, p. 96. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
  - 1903 b.—Idem. [Review of 1902 a, by W. Kemper] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (22), 7. Feb., Referate, pp. 680-681. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1905 a.—Ueber Autolyse und Autophagismus in Endotheliomen und Sarkomen, als Grundlage zur Ausarbeitung einer Methode der Heilung unoperierbarer Geschwülste ≪ Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, v. 38 (3), pp. 449-455, pl. 15, figs. 1-6. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Podvisotski, V. V.; & Savchenko, I. G.
  - 1892 a.—O parasitism v rakovikh opukholyakh, v svizi v opizaniem niekotorikh sporovikovikh chuzhayadnikh v rakovikh klietochkakh. [On parasites in carcinomatous tumors and concerning Sporozoa in the cancer cells.] [Russian text] < Vrach, St. Petersb., v. 13 (7), 13 fev., pp. 149–156, figs. 1–3. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
    - 1892 b.—Ueber Parasitismus bei Carcinomen nebst Beschreibung einiger in den Carcinomgeschwülsten schmarotzenden Sporozoen. [Transl. of 1892 a] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 11 (16), 16. Apr., pp. 493–500; (17), 23. Apr., pp. 532–538; (18), 29. Apr., pp. 559–565, pls. 7–8, figs. 1–27. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
    - 1892 c.—Idem. [Abstract by Globig] < Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 2 (20), 15. Oct., pp. 885–887. [Wa, Wm.]
    - 1892 d.—Parasitic forms in cancerous growths. [Abstract of 1892 a] < Brit. M. J., Lond. (1639), v. 1, May 28, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 88. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

Podvysotzki, Elene.

1888 a.—Anæmia progressiva (perniciosa) cum Bothriocephali lati < Trudi Obsh. dietsk. vrach., S.-Peterb., v. 3 (1), pp. 59-72. [Wm.]

1889 a.—Zur Casuistik der mit Bothriocephalus latus in Verbindung stehenden Form der progressiven perniciösen Anämie. [Transl. of 1888 a] Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Leipz., n. F., v. 29 (2), 8. Feb., pp. 223–235. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Podwissotzky, Helene. See Podvysotzki, Elene.

Podwyssotski, W. W. See Podvisotski, V. V.

Реси, Rudolf. [Dr., Hamburg.]

1903 a.—Ergebnisse einer Reise längs der Küste von Senegambien und Ober-Guinea < Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (3), März, pp. 125-146, figs. 1-8; (4), Apr., pp. 153-172, figs. 9-14. [Wn.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract] < Berl. klin. Wehnschr., v. 40 (34), 24. Aug., Litt.-Auszüge, p. 49. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Review of 1903 a, by Hetsch] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 34 (2-3), 4. Nov., Referate, pp. 66-67. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Edm. Sergent] < Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (18), 15 nov., pp. 708-709. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 e.—Prevention of malaria on sea voyages. [Abstract of 1903 a] Brit. M. J., Lond. (2211), v. 1, May 16, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 80. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 f.-Ueber das Verhalten der weissen Blutkörperchen bei Malaria - Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infectionskrankh., Leipz., v. 42 (3), 6. März, pp. 563-626. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 g.—Idem. [Abstract by Edm. Sergent] <<br/> Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (7), 30 mai, pp. 296–297. [W<br/>a, W<br/>m.]

1903 h.--Idem. [Abstract of 1903 f, by Globig] < Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 13 (16), 15. Aug., pp. 841-842. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 f, by J. Grober] < Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 8 (1), Jan., p. 47. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 b.—Die Malaria auf Schiffen und die Mittel zu ihrer Verhütung. II. Beobachtungen über Malaria und allgemeine hygienische Verhältnisse an den Küstenplätzen von Senegambien und Ober-Guinea. [Abstract of 1903 a, by F. H. Renaut] < Rev. d'hyg., Par., v. 26 (8), 20 août, pp. 758-761. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 a.—Brief von einer Studienreise nach Neuguinea <arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 432–438, 1 fig. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 a.—Zweiter Brief von einer Studienreise nach Neuguinea < Ibidem, v. 10 (21), Nov., pp. 672-675. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Goebel] < Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 18 (3), 15. Feb., p. 93. [Wa, Wm.]

PŒLMAN, C.

1853 a.—Note sur des parasites trouvés dans les appareils respiratoire et circulatoire du Marsouin (Delphinus phocæna L.) < Bull. Acad. roy. d. sc. de Belg., Brux., v. 20, pt. 2 (6), pp. 247-255. [Wc.]

1853 b.—Génération des entozoaires parasites. [Read before Acad. roy. de Belg., 4 juin] <Institut, Par. (1033), v. 21, 1 e sect., 19 oct., pp. 352-353. [We.]

1864 a.—Sur un Delphinus eschrichtii, échoué à Flessingue < Bull. Acad. roy. d. sc. de Belg., Brux., an. 33, 2. s., v. 17 (6), pp. 604-608. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

Penaru. [Prof.]

(1904 a).—La gale déplumante chez les poules < Arhiva vet., Bucureşti, p. 161.

1905 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by E. Leclainche] < Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (58), an. 3, v. 5, 15 mai, p. 570. [Wa.]

Peppel, Ernst. [Tierarzt, Stettin.] [1869-

1897 a.—Untersuchungen über den Bau des Strongylus armatus s. Sclerostomum equinum (auctorum). Nebst einem Anhang über die Biologie desselben und das Aneurysma verminosum. Diss. 57 pp., 2 pls., 31 figs. 8°, Leipzig. [Wa.]

Poëy, André.

1902 a.—Les moustiques et la fièvre jaune à la Havane. [Read 21 juillet] Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 135 (3), pp. 193–195. [W\*, W\*m, W^c.]

1902 b.—Idem < Gaz. méd. de Par., an. 73, 12. s., v. 2 (32), 9 août, pp. 249-251. [Wm.]

1902 c.—[La fiebre amarilla y los mosquitos.] [Transl. of 1902 a, by Ramón Ascanio] < Rev. de med. trop., Habana, v. 3 (8), agosto, pp. 136-140. [W<sup>a</sup>,

Poey, Felipe. [Catedrático de zool. & anat. comp., r. Univ. Habana.]

1851 a.—Memorias sobre la historia natural de la Isla de Cuba, acompañadas de sumarios latinos y extractos en francés. v. 1, 463 pp., 34 pls. 4°. Habana. [We, Ws.]

1858 a.—Idem. v. 2 (1), pp. 1-96, pls. 1-8. 4°. Habana. [W°, Ws.]

1860 a.—Idem. v. 2 (1[2]), pp. 97-236, pls. 9-14. 4°. Habana. [W<sup>c</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]

[1861 a].—Idem. v. 2 (3), pp. 237–442, pls. 15–19. 4°. [Habana.] [ $W^c$ ,  $W^s$ .]

Pogerty, A. J. M. [M. D.]

1995 a.—Medical report of the Somaliland Protectorate for the year 1904.

J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 8 (21), Nov. 1, Colon. M. Rep., pp. 97-99. [W<sup>a</sup>, Wm. ]

(1880 a).—Im Reiche des Muata Jamwo [etc.]. viii 246 pp. Berlin.

Poggi, Alfonso.

(1890 a).—Due casi importanti di echinococco del setto rectovaginale. 23 pp. 8°. Bologna. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Poggio, C. [Dr., Torino.] 1906 a.—Anchilostomiasi e anchilostomoanemia — Tonmasi, Napoli, v. 1 (8), 1° mar., pp. 212–218. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Pohl, Joannes Christopherus. [1705-1780.]

[1747 a].—De hydrope saccato ab hydatidibus. xxii pp., 1 pl. 4°. Lipsia. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1758 a.—Idem < Disp. ad morb. [etc.] (Haller), Lausannae, v. 4, pp. 267–280. [Wm.]

Pohl, Johann [Baptist] Emanuel [1782-1834]; & Kollar, Vincenz.

1832 a.—Brasiliens vorzüglich lästige Insecten. 20 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1-14 b. fol. Wien. [Wc.]

1836 a.—An account of the Pulex penetrans L., translated from Pohl and Kollar's work, "Brasiliens vorzüglich lästige Insecten;" that is, On the noxious insects of Brazil; by W. E. Shuckard (Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond. (62), v. 9, June, pp. 294–298, figs. 40–42. [Wa, Ws, Wc.]

Poiares, Virgilio. [Medico naval de 2ª classe.]

1897 a.—O hematozoario de Laveran < Med. contemp., Lisb., v. 15 (7), 14 fev., pp. 53–57, 1 pl., figs. 1–17. [MS. dated 5 nov. 1896.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1897 b.—Idem.

Poincaré. [Nancy.]
1880 a.—Sur une altération particulière de la viande de boucherie Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 91 (3), 19 juillet, pp. 177-179, figs. 1-3. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1880 b.—Sur les embryons accompagnant les cysticerques dans la viande du porc < Ibidem (7), 16 août, pp. 362–363. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1881 a.—The embryo of the tapeworm. [Abstract of 1880 b] · J. Comp. M. & S., N. Y., v. 2 (1), Jan., p. 69. [Wa.]

Poirier, J. [Dr. ès sc., aide-nat. au Muséum.]

1878 a.—Sur l'appareil excréteur du Solenophorus megalocephalus «Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 87 (26), 23 déc., pp. 1043-1045. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1883 a.—Description d'helminthes nouveaux du *Palonia frontalis*. [Read 27 jan.]  $\leq$  Bull. Soc. philomat. de Par. (1882–83), 7. s., v. 7 (2), pp. 73–80, pl. 2, figs. 1–3c. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]

Poirier, J.—Continued.

1885 a.—Contribution à l'histoire des trématodes <arch. de zool. expér. et gén., Par., 2. s., v. 3, pp. 465–624, pls. 23–34. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1885 b.—Idem. Reprint. 160 pp., 2 pls. 8°. Paris. [Wa.]

1886 a.—Trématodes nouveaux ou peu connus < Bull. Soc. philomat. de Par. (1885–86), 7. s., v. 10, pp. 20–40, pls. 1–4, 30 figs. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]

1886 b.—Appareil excréteur et système nerveux du Duthiersia expansa Edm. Perrier et du Solenophorus megalocephalus Creplin < Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 102 (12), 22 mars, pp. 700–703. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1887 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. J., v. 1 (14), pp. 425–426. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1887 b.—Note sur une nouvelle espèce de distome parasite de l'homme le Disto $mum\ rathouisi$  <arch. de zool. expér. et gén., Par., 2. s., v. 5, pp. 203–211, pl. 13, figs. 1–7. [Wm, We.]

1888 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 3 (6), pp. 186-187. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1888 b.—New human *Distomum*. [Abstract of 1887 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., p. 49. [Wa, Wm. Wc.]

Poirier, P. [Prosector de la Faculté.] 1884 a.—Kystes hydatiques dans le fascia sous-péritonéal de la paroi abdominale antérieure. [Read 15 fév.] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 59, 4. s., v. 9 (1), jan.-mars, pp. 139-140. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1884 b.—Idem < Progrès méd., Par., v. 12 (36), 6 sept., p. 719. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Poisor. See Ribadeau-Dumas, L.; & Poisot.

POLAILLON.

1886 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie traité par la ponction et le drainage; guérison. [Read 28 avril] < Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s., v. 12 (5), juin, pp. 349-352. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

POLAK, J. E. [Dr.]

1864 a.—Die Galenische Hydatis < Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 31, 3. F., v. 1 (1), pp. 126-127; Nachschrift des Herausgebers, pp. 127-128. [Wa, Wm,

POLAK, R[UDOLF] A[BRAHAM].

(1902 a).—Het leven van eenige merkwaardige en schadelijke insecten. viii+ 118 pp., figs. 12°. Amsterdam.

POLAND, JOHN.

1890 a.—[Suppurating hydatid of the liver treated by free incision.] [Secretary's abstract] < Abstr. Tr. Hunterian Soc., Lond. (1889-90), pp. 44-45. [Wm.]

Polansky, Franciscus.

[1837 a].—De sanguisugis naturali-historice, anatomice, physiologice, pathologice, acconomice consideratis. Diss. 34 pp. 8°. Prage. [Wm.]

POLATTI, PIETRO. [Dr., Ospitale di Monza.]
1884 a.—Caso di anchilostomiasi in un bambino < Gazz. med. ital. lomb., Milano, v. 44, 8. s., v. 6 (26), 28 giugno, pp. 266-269. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1884 b.—Anchilostomiasi in un bambino. [Same as 1884 a] < Boll. d. clin., Napoli, v. 1 (29), 19 luglio, pp. 228-230. [Wm.]

Polden, R. J. [Surgeon, Eden Hospital, Calcutta.]

1887 a.—Dysenteric symptoms after delivery due to round worms; 18 worms passed; subsidence of symptoms; cancrum oris <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 22 (8), Aug., pp. 240–241. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Pole, A. C. [M. D., Baltimore, Md.] 1883 a.—Expulsion of four hundred and forty-one lumbricoid worms within thirty-four days < Med. Chron., Balt., v. 1, Feb., pp. 184-186. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

POLERA, VITO. [Dr.]

1904 a.—Trattamento dell' elmintiasi < Corriere san., Milano, v. 15 (77) 25 settembre, pp. 824–826. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

POLETTI.

1881 a.—Anchilostomiasi; estratto etereo felce maschio; guarigione «Osservatore, Torino, v. 17 (20), 17 maggio, pp. 312-314. [Wm.]

Poletti, Lionello.

1853 a.—Cisti avventizia del cenuro cerebrale del vitello < N. ann. d. sc. nat., Bologna, 3. s., v. 8, pp. 462-467, pl. 4, figs. 1-4. [MS. dated 20 dic.] [W<sup>c</sup>.]

Polettini, U. [Dr.] 1902 a.—La stazione sperimentale di Nigassio (Verona) < Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 3, pp. 324-331. [Wm.]

1903 a.—La malaria nel Veronese. Stazione sperimentale di Vigasio <br/> <br/> Ibidem, v. 4, pp. 120–162, pl. 2. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 a.—La malaria nel Comune di Vigasio Veronese durante il 1903 < Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 461–502. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Poliallon, Henri.

1901 a.—Contribution à l'histoire naturelle et médicale des moustiques. Thèse. 128 pp. 8°. Paris. [Wm.]

Policard, A.

1907 a.—Sur une figuration des noyaux des cellules épithéliales du tube contourné du rein rapportée à un parasite (Karyamaba renis Giglio-Tos). [Read 15 juin] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 62 (21), 21 juin, pp. 1111–1113. [Wa, Wm, We. ]

Polidori, Pierre. [Dr.]

1904 a.—Influence du terrain dans les fièvres malariennes «Scalpel, Liége, v. 56 (50), 12 juin, pp. 368-369. [MS. dated 30 avril.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Polisius, Gotthofr. Samuel.

1693 a.—De vermibus in cordis ventriculis repertis <Misc. Acad. nat. curios., Norimb. (1678–79) [decur. 1], an. 9–10, obs. 13, pp. 50–51. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

Poljakoff. See Poljakov.

POLJAKOV, P. [Prosektor, Anat. Inst., St. Petersburg.] 1901 a.—Biologie der Zelle. 2. Die Reifung und Befruchtung des Eies—Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 57, pp. 9-54. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

· 1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <<br/>Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 4. [Wa, Wc, Ws.]

Poljansky, I.

1903 a.—Zur Embryologie des Skorpions < Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 27 (2), 9. Nov., pp. 49–58, 1 fig. [Wa, Wm.]

Polk. [Dr.]

1903 a.—Echinococcus cyst attached to the omentum. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Practitioner's Soc., N. Y., Mar. 6] < Med. Rec., N. Y. (1698), v. 63 (21), May 23, p. 843. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

Polk, William. [M. D., Prof., Obstetrics, Univ. New York.] 1880 a.—Hydatids of the liver < Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila. (1205), v. 42 (14), Apr. 3, pp. 290-291. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

Poll, Heinrich. [Asst., anat.-biol. Inst., Univ. Berlin.] [See also Pick, Ludwig; & Poll, Heinrich.

Poll, Heinrich; & Sommer, Alfred [Dr.]. 1903 a.—Ueber phæochrome Zellen im Centralnervensystem des Blutegels. [Read 20. März] < Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol., Leipz., physiol. Abt. (5-6), 27. Nov., pp. 549-550. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

POLLACK.

1906 a.—Filaria loa. [Secretary's abstract of remarks before Berl. opth. Gesellsch., 17. Mai, by Salomonsohn] < Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (36), 6. Sept., p. 1475. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 b.—*Filaria loa* unter der Bindehaut. [Remarks before Berl. ophth. Gesellsch., 17. Mai] < Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 43 (40), 1. Oct., p. 1322. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

Pollak. [Dr.]

1881 a.—*Echinococcus* (?) and polyuria. [Read before St. Louis Med. Soc., Sept. 10] <St. Louis M. & S. J., v. 41 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 492–494; discussion, pp. 494– 498. [Wm.]

POLLAK.2

(1906 a).—Kinder, Katzen und Bandwürmer «Med. Klin., Berl. (10).

1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract] < Wchnschr. f. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, München, v. 51 (11), 19. März, p. 216. [W\*, W\*m.]

17). Tapeworm from a cat. [Editorial] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 48 (17), Apr. 27, p. 1455. [Wa, Wm,] 1907 b.—Tapeworm from a cat.

Pollak, Hermannus.

1832 a.—De variis auctorum methodis Taniam solium et latum e corpore humano vivo expellendi. Diss. 35 pp. 8°. Pesthini. [Wm.]

Pollak, Josef. [Dr., Devecser.] 1878 a.—Cysticerci im Gehirn, im Auge; Diagnose in vivo <Wien. med. Presse, v. 19 (47), 24. Nov., pp. 1480–1481. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Polland, Rudolf. [Dr., Asst., Univ.-Klinik, Graz.]

1905 a.—Spirochätenbefunde bei Nosokomialgangrän in Unterschenkelgeschwüren < Wien. klin. Wchnschr., v. 18 (47), 23. Nov., pp. 1236-1239. [Wm.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Bergeat] < München, med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (49), 5. Dec., p. 2384. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a] < Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (49), 7. Dec., p. 1977. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by R. Bernstein] < Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 24 (8), 10. März, p. 232. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

906 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Kindler] <Ibidem (12), 20. Apr., pp. 357–358. [Wa, Wm.] 1906 b.—Idem.

(1906 c).—Ueber Spirochætenbefunde bei einem Fall von Nosocomialgangrän in einem Ulcus cruris <br/> Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Leipz., 77. Versamml., 2. Theil<br/>, 2. Hälfte, pp. 350–351.  $[{\bf W^m}.]$ 

POLLARD, E. C.

1893 a.—A new sporozoon in Amphioxus Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., n. s. (135), v. 34, Jan., pp. 311-316, pl. 29. [Wa, Wm.]

Pollard, M. B. [M. D., Gadsen, Ala.]

1902 a.—A remarkable case of worms < Med. World, Phila., v. 20 (5), May, pp. 185-186. [Wm.]

1903 a.—Worms. [Abstract of 1902 a] < J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 40 (3), Jan. 17, p. 190. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1903 b.—Round worms (ascarides). [Abstract of 1902 a] < Ibidem, v. 41 (9), Aug. 29, p. 573. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

Pollard, Thomas. [M. D., Richmond, Va.]

1852 a.—More than 150 gravel taken from the bowels of a dirt-eating child Stethoscope & Virg. M. Gaz., Richmond, v. 2 (4), Apr., p. 185. [Wm.]

Polliot, H.

(1904 a).—La maladie du sommeil < Ann. méd.-chir. du centre, Tours, v. 4, p. 195. [Wm.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract by M. Luehe] < Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1904), v. 20, p. 72. [W\*, W\*\*.]

Pollitzer, S. [A. M., M. D.]

1892 a.—Remarks on the histology of Xeroderma pigmentosum < J. Cutan. & Genito-Urin. Dis., N. Y., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 133-139, figs. 1-4. [Wm.]

Pollock, Julius. [Dr.]

1854 a.—Hydatids of the liver; sudden death. [Read Jan. 17] < Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1853–54), v. 5, pp. 301–302. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1865 a.—Hydatid tumours of the liver opening into the lung. [Read Jan. 3]  $\langle \text{Ibidem } (1864-65), \text{ v. 16, pp. 154-157.}^{\dagger} \text{ [Wm].} ]$ 

Pollosson, Maurice. [Chir.-Major, Hôtel-Dieu de Lyon.] 1893 a.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques du rein < Lyon méd., an. 25 (37), v. 74, 10 sept., pp. 37-46. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1893 b.—Idem. [Abstract] < Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., v. 11 (12), déc., pp. 920-921. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

65383--No. 39, pt. 23-09-4

Pollucis, Julius.

(1706 a).—Onomasticum græce et latine. Lib. 4, cap. 25, p. 472. Amstelodami.

Polonio, Antonio Federico.

(1859 a).—Prospectus helminthum qui in reptilibus et amphibiis faunæ italicæ continentur. 20 pp. 8°. Padova.

1860 a.—Catalogo dei cefalocotilei italiani e alcune osservazioni sul loro sviluppo. [Read 22 luglio] < Atti Soc. ital. di sc. nat., Milano (1859-60), v. 2, pp. 217-229, pl. 7, figs. 1-11. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1860 b.—Novæ helminthum species < Lotos, Prag, v. 10, Feb., pp. 21-23. [MS. dated Jan.] [Wc.]

1860 c.—Eine neue Art von Ligula < Ibidem, Sept., pp. 179-180. [W°.]

1860 d.—Sopra l'Ascaris alata < Gazz. med. ital. lomb., Milano, an. 19, 4. s., v. 5 (15), 9 apr., pp. 121-122. [Wm.]

1862 a.—Sui parassiti dei gamberi < Atti Soc. ital. di sc. nat., Milano (12), v. 3 (5), apr., pp. 417-418. [MS. dated dic. 1861.] [W<sup>c</sup>.]

POLVERE, GENNARO.

(1834 a).—Estrazione di lumbricoidi dalla cavità addominale per apertura fatta nel tumescente ombelico, seguita da perfetta guarigione < Filiatre-sebezio, Napoli, v. 7, pp. 96-99.

Polverini, Giovanni. [Dr., Firenze.]

(1903 a).—Intorno ad un caso Filaria medinensis < Clin. mod., Pisa, v. 9, p. 100.

1904 a.—Osservazione e note sulla malaria in India < Morgagni, Milano, an. 46, pt. 1 (6), giugno, pp. 385-408. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 b.—Malaria in Indien. [Abstract of 1904 a] < München, med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (42), 18. Oct., pp. 1891-1892. [Wa, Wm.]

Pólya, Eugen. [Dr., Budapest.] 1907 a.—Ein *Echinococcus* von seltener Lokalisation beim Menschen. [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Centralbl., Wien, v. 30 (15), 20. Mai, p. 246. [W\*.]

Pólya, Joseph. [1802-].

[1830 a].—De entozoos hominis. Diss. 57 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. 8°. Pesthini. [Wm.]

Pólya, S. J.

(1906 a).—Ritka elhelyesésű *Echinococcus*. [Unusual site of . . . ] < Orvosi hetil., Budapest, v. 1, p. 1020. [Wm.]

POLYAKOV, D. [Dr.]

1898 a.—Prizutstvie lichinokh oboda v nosovoi polosti lochadi, simulirovach sap. [Bot-fly larvæ in the nasal cavities of horses mistaken for glanders.] [Russian text] < Arch. vet. nauk, St. Petersb., v. 28 (5), pp. 173-175. [Wm.]

Pomeroy, C. G. [M. D., Fairville, N. Y.]

1840 a.—Escape of worms at the navel. [Letter to editor, dated Oct. 9, 1839] <Boston M. & S. J., v. 21 (11), Oct. 23, pp. 175–176. [W<sup>m</sup>, W°.]

Pomerov, J. L. [M. D., House Phys., N. Y. City (Charity) Hospital.] 1905 a.—Partially a febrile estivo-autumnal malarial infection having its origin in New York City < Med. News, N. Y., v. 86 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 197-198. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] < N. York M. J. [etc.] (1367), v. 81 (6), Feb. 11, p. 306. [Wa, Wm, Wo.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1788), v. 67 (6), Feb. 11, p. 226. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

POMME.

1768 a.—Réponse de . . . à l'observation de M. Dufau, et à ses réflexions contre la nouvelle méthode de traiter les vapeurs < J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 29, sept., pp. 273-275. [W<sup>m</sup>.] [See Dufau, 1768 a.]

Pommer, C. F. [Stabsarzt u. Ritter d. k. Würtemb. Civil-Verdienst-Ordens Heilbronn.

1825 a.—Éinige Erfahrungen über die Wirksamkeit des innerlichen Gebrauches des Terpenthinöls gegen den Band- oder Kettenwurm (Twnia solium) < J. d. pract. Heilk., Berl., v. 60 (5), Mai, pp. 3-40; (6), Juni, pp. 44-58. [Wm.]

Pommier, Charles-Félix.

1818 a.—Sur les vers des intestins de l'homme, et sur les affections qu'ils produisent. Thèse. vi + 7-25 pp. 4°. Paris. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Pomper, Abraham. [1852- .] [1877 a].—Beitrag zur Lehre vom Oxpuris vermicularis. Diss. 29 pp., 1 l. 12°. Berlin. [Wa, Wm.]

Pomte. [Consul de France, Magdebourg.]

(1873 a).—Épidémie de trichinose < Presse méd. belge, Brux.

1873 b.—Idem. [Abstract] < Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 22 (6), juin, p. 339. [Wm.]

PONCET.

1892 a.—Kyste hydatique du muscle grand dentelé <Lyon méd., an. 24 (49), v. 71, 4 déc., pp. 480-481. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Poncet, F. [Prof. agrégé à l'hôpital mil., Val-de-Grâce.]

-Note sur un cas de cysticerque de l'œil logé entre la choroide et la rétine décollement au deuxième degré <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1873), v. 25, 5. s., v. 5, mém., pp. 155–166, pls. 1–3. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

(1841 a).—Zoologie classique, ou histoire naturelle du règne animal. 2. éd., 2 v. and atlas. 8°.

Pond, A. M. [M. D., Webster City, Iowa.]

1904 a.—Ascarides in the bile-ducts simulating gallstone seizures < Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y. (390), n. s., v. 128 (3), Sept., pp. 484-488. [Wm, Wc.]

PONOMAROFF, TATIANA.

(1903 a).—Recherches expérimentales sur la greffe des échinocoques dans la cavité abdominale des lapins. Thèse. 40 pp. 8°. Lausanne.

1904 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by J. Rochaz] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 34 (20–21), 21. Apr., Referate, p. 623. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 b.—Ricerche sperimentali sull'innesto degli echinococchi nella cavità addominale dei conigli. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Riv. d'ig. e san. pubb., Torino, v. 15 (4), 16 feb., p. 142. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 c.—Sull' innesto degli echinococchi nella cavità addominale dei conigli. [Abstract of 1903 a] < Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 25 (84), 2. semestre, 14 luglio, p. 888. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Ponselle, André. See Ravaut, Paul; & Ponselle, André.

Pontain. [Prof., Hôpital Necker.]

1877 a.—Symptômes de péritonite consécutive à l'ouverture d'un kyste hydatique du foie dans le péritoine < Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 50 (96), 21 août, pp. 761-762.

Pontallié. [Prof., École de méd. de Rennes.] 1851 a.—Note sur les distomes enkystés adultes <Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., zool., 3. s., v. 16, pp. 217-219. [Wa, Wo.]

1853 a.—Observations sur deux distomes <Ibidem, v. 19, pp. 103-105. [Wa, Wo.]

1853 b.—Note sur le lieu dans lequel les acariens des passereaux et de l'Helix aspersa déposent leurs œufs <Ibidem, pp. 106–108. [Wa, We,]

Ponton, Thomas Graham. . 1871 a.—On some new parasites < Month. Micr. J., Lond., v. 6, July 1, p. 8, pl. 91. [Wa, Wm.]

(1871 b).—Idem. Reprint. 8°. Clifton.

Pontopiddan, Knud. [1853-.]

1905 a.—Fra min Tjeneste som Frivillig i Havanas Mosquito-Brigade < Hosp.-Tid., Kjøbenh., 4. R., v. 13 (24), 14. Juni, pp. 533–538; (25), 21. Juni, pp. 565–578; (26), 28. Juni, pp. 594–597. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 b.—Dienst als Freiwilliger in der Moskito-Brigade zu Havana. [Abstract of 1905 a] < Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (30), 27. Juli, p. 1208. [Wa, Wm.]

Pontoppidan, E. [Dr., St. Thomas.] 1879 a.—Kyluri og Filaria sangvinis [sic] < Hosp.-Tid., Kjøbenh., 2. R., v. 6 (3),

15. Jän., pp. 41–44, 1 fig. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Pontoppidan, Erich. [Bishop of Bergen; Member, Roy. Acad. Sc., Copenhagen.] (1751-53 a).—Norriges Natural Historie, förestillende dette Kongeriges Luft, Grund, Fjelde, Vande, Wäxter, Metaller, Dyr, etc. 2 v. 4°. København.

1755 a.—The natural history of Norway [etc.]. Translated from the Danish original. Pt. 1, [xxiv]+206 pp., pls., map. fol. London. [W°, W\*.]

1755 b.—Idem. Pt. 2, viii+292 pp., 6 l., pls. fol. London. [We, Ws.]

1765 a.—Kurzgefasste Nachrichten die Naturhistorie in Dånmark betreffend. Aus dem Dänischen übersetzt. 232 pp., pls. 4°. Kopenhagen & Hamburg. [Ws.]

1905 a.—The "Scabies-scorbutica" of Norway and fish diet. [Editorial] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 10 (10), Sept. 2, p. 383. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]</p>

Pontou, Louis.

1867 a.—Recherches sur les kystes hydatiques du foie chez les enfants. Thèse. 74 pp. 4°. Paris. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Pool, Eugene H. [M. D.] 1903 a.—A case of *Bilharzia humatobia*. [Read Apr. 8] < Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 3 (3), Apr., pp. 83–87, figs. 1–2. [Wa, Wa.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] < Med. Rec., N. Y. (1693), v. 63 (16), Apr. 18, pp. 632-633. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] < Med. News, N. Y. (1587), v. 82 (24), June 13, p. 1146. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

Pool, J. E. [Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana.]

1901 a.—Thymotal; a new remedy for ankylostomiasis < Med. News, N. Y. (1468), v. 78 (9), Mar. 2, pp. 332-333. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

Pool, John H. [M. D., South Mills, N. C.] 1880 a.—A peculiar intestinal Entozoa. [Letter to editor] < Virginia M. Month., Richmond (72), v. 6 (12), Mar., pp. 985–987, 1 fig.; note by editor, pp. 987– 988. [Wm.]

Poor, Daniel W. [M. D.]

1906 a.—The infectivity of tissues at different stages of hydrophobia < Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 6 (3-4), Apr. & May, pp. 85-94. [Wa, Wm.]

Poore. [M. D.]

1880 a.—Repeated expectoration of hydatid membrane; no physical signs of hydatid disease either in the chest or abdomen < Lancet, Lond. (2966), v. 2, July 3, p. 10. [Wm, Wc.]

гн. [Dr.] 1896 a.—Ueber *Echinococcus*. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Gesellsch. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Köln a. R., 5. Dec. 1895] < Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., v. 20 (14), 4. Apr., p. 386. [Wm.]

1896 b.—Echinococcus of the pelvis and abdomen in women. [Abstract of 1896 a] Srit. M. J., Lond. (1845), v. 1, May 9, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 74. [Wa, Wm.]

Pop, G. F.

1859 a.—Allgemeen overzigt der ziekten, voorgekomen bij het eskader der nederlandsche zeemagt in Oost-Indie gedurende de jaren 1853-1857 < Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., v. 3, Jan., pp. 17-26. [Wm.]

Pope, Benjamin F. [Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Army.] 1884 a.—Trichinosis in the army < Med. News, Phila. (583), v. 44 (11), Mar. 15, pp. 307–308. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

Роге, George F. [M. D., Red Lake, Minn.] 1903 a.—Fly larvæ in the ear – J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 40 (6), Feb. 7, p. 381. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

Pope, T. H. [Surgeon.] 1888 a.—A case of *Tania mediocanellata*. [Read before S. Indian Branch Brit. Med. Ass., Aug. 5, 1887] < Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 56-57. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Popescu, C. A.

(1905 a).—[Hydatid cysts of the lungs] < Spitalul, Bucuresci (19).

1905 b.—Hydatidencyste der Lunge. [Abstract of 1905 a] Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (46), 16. Nov., p. 1851. [ $W^a$ ,  $W^m$ .]

POPKEN. [Pract. Arzt, Jever im Grossherzogthum Oldenburg.]

1840 a.—Ascarides. (In his Practische Beiträge) Wchuschr. f. d. ges. Heilk., Berl. (36), 5. Sept., pp. 585-587. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Popoff. See Popov.

POPOFF, METHODI. [Dr.]

1908 a.—Die Gametenbildung und die Conjugation von Carchesiam polypinum L. <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 89 (3), 31. März, pp. 478-524, 6 figs., pl. 29, 25 figs. [Wa.]

Popov.

(1892 a).—Sechs Fælle von Malaria (Febris intermittens) bei Pferden < Arch. f. Vet.-Med.

Popov, A.

1888 a.—Sluchai nakhozhdenia v podkozhnoi klietchatki lochadi kirgizskoi porodi nitchatok (*Filaria*) [etc.]. [Russian text] <Arch. vet. nauk, St. Petersb., v. 18, pp. 110–115. [W<sup>in</sup>.]

1888 b.—Spiroptera cincinnata im Unterhautbindegewebe des Pferdes. [Abstract of 1888 a] < Oesterr. Monatschr. f. Thierh., Wien, 13. J., v. 12 (10), Oct., pp. 452-453. [Wm.]

Popov, A.; & Prusakov.

1871 a.—Puzirchataia glista v pecheni. [Echinococcus.] [Russian text] < Med. pribav. k morsk. sborniku, St. Petersb., v. 11, pp. 262-272. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

Porov, M. [Sofia.] 1904 a.—Opercularia elepsinis nov. sp. <Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 27 (11), 8. März, pp. 340–343, figs. 1–2. [MS. dated 12. Dec. 1903.] [Wa, Wm.]

Popovitch, Drag.

1906 a.—Les spirochetes en pathologie humaine. Thèse. 71 pp., 14 figs. 8°. Paris. [Wm.]

Popow. See Popov.

POPPE, F. [W. R. V.]

(1889 a).—Ueber den Echinococcus der Knochen. 8°. Berlin. [Wm.]

Poppe, F. Augustus Eduardus.
[1834 a].—Collectanea quædam de vermibus in corpore humano viventibus.
Diss. 2 p. l., 53 pp. 8°. Lipsiæ. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Poppe, S. A. [Vegesack.]

1896 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Myobia* v. Heyden <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (508), v. 19, 20. Juli, pp. 327–333, figs. 1–6; (509), 10. Aug., pp. 337–349, figs. 7–25. [W<sup>n</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

Popper, Jósef.

1866 a.—Adat a galandócz gygógytanához. [On the treatment of tapeworm] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, v. 10 (23), jun. 10, pp. 411-415. [Wm.]

Poppingsköld, Josef.

(1869 a).—Fall af Tænia mediocanellata (saginata) <Notisblad, f. läkare o. farmac., p. 178.

(1870 a).—Nagra sällsyntare sjukdomsfall. Den föesta i Finland observerade Tænia mediocanellata (saginata). 2 pp. 8°. Helsingfors.

Poppius, B[ertil].

1901 a.—Oribata lucasii Nic., ett hittills obeaktadt skadedjur < Medd. Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica, Helsingfors (1900-01), Häft. 27, pp. 74-76. [Wa,

1904 a.—Drei neue Arten der Gattung Tachinus Gray, aus Ost-Sibirien <Öfvers. af Finska Vetensk.-Soc. Förh., Helsingfors (1903-04), v. 46, Art. 13, 6 pp.  $[W^n]$ 

Poppow. [Dr., Eisleben.]

1885 a.—Die Trichinosis-Epidemie in Strenz-Naundorf <a href="Centralbl.">Centralbl.</a> f. allg. Gsndhtspflg., Bonn, v. 4 (4-5), pp. 117-123. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

PORAK.

1876 a.—Avortement au 4° mois d'une grossesse jusque là normale. Double phlegmatia alba dolens des membres inférieurs. Suppuration intra-vasculaire du vaste externe. Communication de la bile avec un kyste hydatique du foie; mort des hydatides <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 51, 4. s., v. 1 (1), jan.–fév., pp. 132–135. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

PORCHER. See Peuch & Porcher.

PORCHER, Ch. See Mollereau, H.; Porcher, Ch.; & Nicolas, E.

Porchinsky, Josif Aloizievich. [1848-

- (1873 a).—Notiz über die Eingeweidewürmer gesammelt im Gdowski 'schen Gebiete < Trudy S.-Peterb. Obsh. Estestvois., v. 4 (2), pp. 121-125.
- 1875 a.—Krankheiten, welche im Mohilew'schen Gouvernement von den Larven der Sarcophila Wohlfarti entstehen, und deren Biologie <Horse Soc. entom. rossicæ, St. Pétersb., v. 11 (2), 1er mai, matér. sc., pp. 123–162, pls. 3–5. [MS. dated 1. Oct. 1874.] [Wa.]
- (1901 a).—Die Bekämpfung einiger schädlicher Schmetterlinge mit Hilfe polyphager Parasiten unter den Insecten. 32 pp. (Aus dem Dept. f. Landwirtschaft, St. Petersb.)
- 1901 b.—Sur les nouveaux œstrides du genre *Microcephalus* dans les collections du Musée zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences <Ann. Mus. zool. Acad. imp. d. sc. de St.-Pétersb., v. 6 (2–3), pp. 413–424, 6 figs. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]
- 1902 a.—Sur les œstrides du genre *Oestromyia* et les larves cuticoles de la *Saiga* tatarica L. et de l'*Antilope gutturosa* Pall. [Russian text] < Ibidem, v. 7 (1–2), pp. 205–222, pl. 6, figs. 1–4δ. [W<sup>c</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]
- 1903 b.—Die Bekämpfung einiger schädlicher Schmetterlinge mit Hilfe polyphager Parasiten unter den Insecten. [Abstract of 1901 a, by N. v. Adelung] <Ibidem, pp. 157–159. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]
- (1904 a).—[Die Malariamücke (Anopheles claviger F.) in ihren Beziehungen zu dem Sumpffieber, ihr Leben, ihre Eigenschaften und die Mittel zur Bekämpfung] < Trd. B. entom. učen. Kom. M. Zeml., St. Petersb., v. 5, 108 pp., 69 figs.

Porcinsky. See Porchinsky.

Poret. See Chevrel, René; & Poret.

Poret, T. [Aide-vét., 6° Reg. de cuirassiers à Condé-sur-Escaut (nord).] 1856 a.—[Les maladies des animaux domestiques de l'Algérie.] (In his Mémoire sur l'hygiène et l'éducation des animaux domestiques de l'Algérie) < Mém. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., 1. s., v. 3, pp. 353–360. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

Porot, Antonin. [Interne des hôpitaux.]

1904 a.—Occlusion et invagination intestinales mortelles dues aux ascarides <Lyon méd., an. 36, v. 103 (33), 14 août, pp. 300-306. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 b.—Idem <<br/>Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., v. 20 (9), sept., pp. 262–267. <br/> [W $^{\rm m}$ .]

1904 c.—Fatal occlusion and invagination of the intestines due to ascarides. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 8 (13), Sept. 24, p. 561. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1904 d.—Lumbrici as a cause of intus susception. [Abstract of 1904 a] < N. York M. J. [etc.] (1357), v. 80 (23), Dec. 3, pp. 1082–1083. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 e.—Fatal intestinal obstruction and intussusception due to ascarides. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2295), v. 2, Dec. 24, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., pp. 93-94. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

PORT.

1905 a.—Leber-*Echinococcus*. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Aerztl. Ver. Nürnb., 2. Feb.] < Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (16), 20. Apr., p. 656. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

Port—Continued.

1905 b.—Leber-Echinokokkus. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Aerztl. Ver. Nürnb., 2. Feb.] < München. med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (22), 30. Mai, pp. 1074–1075. [Wa, Wm.]

Porta, Antonio.¹ [Dr., Univ. Parma.] 1901 a.—Contributo allo studio degli acanthometridi <R. Ist. Lomb. di sc. e lett. Rendic., Milano, 2. s., v. 34, pp. 811-822, pls. 1-2. [Wm, Wc.]

PORTA, ANTONIO.<sup>2</sup> [Prof., Zool., Univ. Camerino.]

(1902 a).—Sulla *Spiroptera sanguilenta* [sic] Rud. <Atti Soc. d. nat. e mat. di Modena (1901), v. 35, 4. s., v. 4, p. 1.

1904 a.—Nota sugli echinorinchi di pesci del Museo Zoologico di Napoli <ann. Mus. zool. d. r. Univ. di Napoli, n. s., v. 1 (20), 23 feb., 4 pp., figs. 1-6. [MS. dated dic. 1903.] [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]

1905 a.—Gli echinorinchi dei pesci < Arch. zool., Napoli, v. 2 (2), 10 giugno, pp. 149-214, pls. 10-12, figs. 1-52. [Wa.]

(1905 b).—Idem. Reprint. 78 pp. 8°. Camerino.

1905 c.—Sulla *Spiroptera sanguilenta* [sic] Rud. [Abstract of 1902 a, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 33. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]

1906 a.—Ricerche anatomiche sull' *Echinorhynchus capitatus* v. Linst., e note sulla sistematica degli echinorinchi dei cetacei <Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 30 (8–9), 5. Juni, pp. 235–271, figs. 1–63. [MS. dated Apr.] [Wa, Wm, We.]

1906 b.—Cetacean echinorhynchi. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., p. 444. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1907 a.—Gli echinorhinchi dei pesci. [Abstract of 1905 a, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1902), 68. J., v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 29. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]

PORTAL, PLACIDO. [Prof., chir. ed ostet., r. Univ. Palermo.]

(1835 a).—Gravidanza uterina terminata coll' uscita di 6,070 idatidi <Filiatresebezio, Napoli, an. 5, v. 9, pp. 221-222.

1841 a.—Riflessioni sopra un ascesso al fegato complicato da idatidi guarito colla incisione < Ann. univ. di med., Milano (289), v. 97, gennajo, pp. 5-26. [Wm.]

PORTALIER. [Externe des hôpitaux.]

1882 a.—Mélanodermie phthirisiaque survenue chez une femme cachectique <Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 2. s., v. 3 (8), 25 août, pp. 484–488. [W<sup> $\hat{m}$ </sup>.]

Portanova. [Dr., Campobasso.] 1903 a.—Malaria and carcinoma. [Abstract] <Med. News, N. Y. (1565), v. 82 (2), Jan. 10, p. 85. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

Porteous, J. Lindsay. [M. D., F. R. C. S., Yonkers, N. Y.] 1903 a.—Hybrid malaria <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1707), v. 64 (4), July 25, pp. 135-136. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Helen Murphy] < Am. Med., Phila., v. 6 (5), Aug. 1, p. 198. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] < J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 41 (6), Aug. 8, p. 391. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

PORTER, A. [Brigade Surgeon.] 1870 a.—The treatment of guinea worm by carbolic acid <Madras Month. J. M. Sc., v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 108–110. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1887 a.—[Anchylostoma duodenale.] [Abstract of 1888 a] <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 313–315. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1888 a. — Anchylostomum duodenale. [Read before South Indian Branch Brit. M. Ass., Aug. 5, 1887] < Ibidem, v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 55–56. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

(1888 b).—Notes on Anchylostoma duodenale. [Read Apr. 1, 1887] < Tr. South Indian Branch Brit. M. Ass., Madras (1887-88), v. 2, pp. 41; 74.

Porter, Charles. [M. D., M. R. C. P. Edinb.]

out a.—School hygiene and the laws of health. A text-book for teachers and students in training. x+313 pp., 117 figs. 12°. London. [W<sup>m</sup>.] 1906 a.—School hygiene and the laws of health.

Porter, C. A. [Dr., Massachusetts General Hospital.]

1900 a.—Traumatic rupture of Echinococcus cyst of the liver < Boston M. & S. J., v. 142 (12), Mar. 22, p. 302. [Wm, Wc.]

1900 b.—Idem. [Abstract by George B. Wood] < Phila. M. J. (118), v. 5 (13), Mar. 31, p. 719. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

PORTER, EDMUND. [M. D., Frenchtown, N. J.] 1822 a.—A case of worms <N. Eng. J. M. & S., Bost., v. 11 (3), July, pp. 253–255. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1823 a.—An account of a number of worms found in the kidneys of a hog < Am. M. Recorder, Phila., v. 6 (1), p. 151. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

PORTER, F. J. W. [Major R. A. M. C.]
1907 a.—The treatment of scabies by balsam of Peru. [Letter to editor, dated Dec. 24, 1906] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 221–222. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 b.—The treatment of scabies by balsam of Peru <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2413), v. 1, Mar. 30, p. 744. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 c.—The treatment of scabies < Ibidem (2450), v. 2, Dec. 14, p. 1710. [Wa, Wm.]

1908 a.—Idem <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 10 (2), Feb., p. 200. [Wa, Wm.]

1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 c] < Med. Rec., N. Y. (1939), v. 73 (1), Jan. 4, p. 31. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

PORTER, ISAAC G. [M. D., New London.]

1837 a.—Case of encysted dropsy < Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. (39), v. 20, May, pp. 264-265. [Wm, Wc.]

PORTER, JAMES F.

1897 a.—Trichonympha, and other parasites of Termes flavipes < Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., Cambridge, v. 31 (3), Oct., pp. 47–68, 6 pls., figs. 1–76. [MS. dated May 12, 1896.] [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1898 a.—Two new Gregarinida < J. Morphol., Bost., v. 14 (1), June, pp. 1-20, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-53. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

PORTER, J. H. [M. D., East St. Louis, Ill.]

1874 a.—Worms in the bladder < Am. M. J., St. Louis, v. 2 (5), May, p. 255. [Wm.]

PORTER, (Sir) ROBERT KER. [1780–1842.] 1821 a.—Travels in Georgia, Persia, Armenia, Ancient Babylonia, etc., etc., during the years 1817, 1818, 1819, and 1820. xxiii + 720 pp., pls., map, frontispiece. 4°. London. [W°.]

1821 b.—Die Giftigen Wanzen in Persien. [Abstract of 1821 a] <Notiz. a. d. Geb. d. Nat.- u. Heilk., Weimar, v. 1 (12), Oct., p. 181. [W $^m$ , W $^c$ .]

1822 a.—Travels in Georgia, Persia, Armenia, Ancient Babylonia, etc., etc., during the years 1817, 1818, 1819, and 1820. v. 2, xiv pp., 1 p. 1., 869 pp., figs., pls., map, frontispiece. 4°. London. [W°.]

Portschinsky. See Porchinsky.

Posada-Arango, André.

(1870 a).—Tun-tun < Pabellon méd., Madrid, v. 10.

1887 a.—Tun-tun < Dict. encycl. d. sc. méd., Par., 3. s., v. 18, pp. 389-390. [Wm.]

Posadas, Alexander. [Prof. suppléant de méd. opératoire, Faculté de méd. de

Buenos Ayres.]

(1897 a).—Psorospermiosis infectante generalizada (ensayo sobre una nueva neoplasia del hombre) traducida por un protozoario y transmisible á los animales. 96 pp., pls. 8°. Buenos Ayres.

1898 a.—Ueber eine neue durch Protozoen verursachte und auf Tiere übertragbare Geschwulstbildung am Menschen: Infektiöse generalisirte Psorospermosis. [Abstract of 1897 a, by J. Bloch] < Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb. & Leipz., v. 27 (11), 1. Dec., pp. 593-594. [Wm.]

Posadas, Alexander—Continued.

1899 a.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques < Rev. de chir., Par., v. 19 (3), 10 mars, pp. 374-387. [Wm.]

1899 b.—The treatment of hydatid cysts. [Abstract of 1899 a] <Phila. M. J. (71), v. 3 (18), May 6, p. 1001. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1899 c.—Operative treatment of hydatid cysts. [Abstract of 1899 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2003), v. 1, May 20, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 78. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1899 d.—[Echinococcencysten.] [Abstract of 1899 a] <Berl. klin. Wehnschr., v. 36, Litt.-Auszüge, p. 35. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1900 a.—Psorospermiose infectante généralisée < Rev. de chir., Par., v. 21, mars, pp. 277-282, figs. 1-7. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1900 b.—Generalized infected psorospermosis. [Abstract of 1900 a] < Med. Rec., N. Y. (1537), v. 57 (16), Apr. 21, p. 691. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

Posen, J.

1868 a.—Die Krätzmilbe bei Shakspeare < 8. Ber. ü. d. naturf. Gesellsch. zu Bamberg (1866-68), pp. 50-51. [Wa, Wc.]

Posewitz, Joh. Fridericus Siegismund. [1766-1805.]

[1788 a].—Lumbricum teretem, tæniam, ascarides et trichurides non esse vermes corpori animantium comatos, sed in id potius inferri, ostendere studet. Diss. 12 pp. 4°. Vitebergæ.  $[W^m]$ 

Positano-Spada, Domenico. [Dr.]

1893 a.—Contributo allo studio del Dochmius trigonocephalus Duj. < Boll. Soc. rom. per gli stud. zool., Roma, v. 2 (4-6), pp. 150-154. [MS. dated luglio.] [W°.]

(1893 b).—Idem < Spallanzani, Modena, v. 31, pp. 58-62.

Poskin, A. [Dr., Méd. consult. aux Eaux de Spa, Belgique.]

1900 a.—Note sur l'étiologie le diagnostic et le traitement de quelques formes cliniques de la malaria < Bull. Soc. d'études colon., Brux., v. 7 (8), août, pp. 533-552. [We.]

1901 a.—Idem. [Abstract by A. Boddært] < Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 5 (4), p. 128. [Wm.]

Posner, C.

1893 a.—[Amœben.] [Secretary's abstract of remarks before Ver. f. innere Med., 18. Juli] < Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 19 (7), 16. Feb., p. 166. [W\*, W\*\*]

1893 b.—Idem. [Abstract] < Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 4 (19), 12. Oct., p. 802. [Wa, Wm.]

1893 c.—Ueber Amæben im Harne. Vortrag gehalten in der Hufeland'schen Gesellschaft zu Berlin < Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 30 (28), 10. Juli, pp. 674-676, figs. a-d. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1893 d.—Idem. [Reviewed by O. Voges] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 14 (9), 1. Sept., p. 288. [ $W^a$ ,  $W^m$ ,  $W^c$ .]

1893 e.—Amœbæ in the urine. [Abstract of 1893 c] ≪Brit. M. J., Lond. (1700), v. 2, July 29, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 17. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1893 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1893 c] < Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., n. s. (258), v. 106 (4), Oct., pp. 468-469. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1898 a.—*Echinococcus* der Harnwege. [Read before Berl. med. Gesellsch., 16. Feb.] < Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 24 (6), 3. März, Ver.-Beilage, p. 35. [Wa, Wm.]

1898 b.—Reentgen-rays for *Echinococcus*. [Abstract of 1898 a] < Phila. M. J., v. 1 (11), Mar. 12, p. 446. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

Posnett, W. G. Tottenham.

1901 a.—The geographical distribution of Bilharzia < J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 4 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 318-319. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

001 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1616), v. 60 (17), Oct. 26, p. 672. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.] 1901 b.—Idem.

- Posnett, W. G. Tottenham—Continued.
  - 1906 a.—Ankylostome parasitism among the native laborers in the Transvaal <Lancet, Lond. (4333), v. 171, v. 2 (11), Sept. 15, pp. 718–719. [Wa, Wm, We.]
  - 1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] < J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (19), Oct. 1, p. 305. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by H. Ziesché] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 40 (13–14), 15. Nov., Referate, p. 439. [Wa, Wm.]
- Pósonyi, Joannes.
  - 1820 a.—De helminthis intestinalibus hominis. Diss. vi+52 pp., 1 l. 8°. Pestini. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Posselt, Adolf. [Dr., Asst., med. Klinik d. Prof. v. Rokitansky, Innsbruck.]
  1897 a.—Der *Echinococcus multilocularis* in Tirol < Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.,
  Leipz., v. 59 (1-2), 28. Oct., pp. 1-78, 1 map. [W<sup>m</sup>.] [Also reprint: W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1898 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <<br/>Ztschr. f. Thiermed., Jena, n. F., v. 2 (3), pp. 206–207. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1899 a.—Die physikalischen Verhältnisse der Leber und Milz bei Erkrankungen ersterer, ihre Beziehungen zu einander und ihre diagnostische Verwerthung <br/>
    Ceutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., v. 62 (5-6), 23. Mar., pp. 486-530, figs. 1-7. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1899 b.—Zur Pathologie des *Echinococcus alveolaris* (multilocularis) der Leber. Symptomatologie und klinische Diagnose <Ibidem, v. 63 (5–6), 18. Aug., pp. 457–545. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1899 c.—Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der multiplen Cysticerkose < Wien. klin. Wchnschr., v. 12 (15), 13. Apr., pp. 422–430, 1 fig. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1899 d.—Multiple cysticercosis. [Abstract of 1899 c] < J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 32 (18), May 6, p. 993. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
  - 1899 e.—The physical condition of the liver and spleen in diseases of the former; their relations to one another, and its diagnostic value. [Abstract of 1899 a, by Joseph Sailer] < Phila. M. J. (101), v. 4 (23), Dec. 2, p. 1071. [Wa, Wm, Wo.]
  - 1900 a.—The pathology of the *Echinococcus multilocularis* and *alveolaris* of the liver. [Abstract of 1899 b, by Joseph Sailer] < Ibidem (116), v. 5 (11), Mar. 17, p. 621. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
  - (1900 b).—Die geographische Verbreitung des Blasenwurmleidens, insbesondere des Alveolar-*Echinococcus* der Leber und dessen Kasuistik seit 1886. 334 pp. 8°. Stuttgart. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1900 c.—Zur pathologischen Anatomie des Alveolar-*Echinococcus* < Ztschr. f. Heilk., Wien & Leipz., v. 21, n. F., v. 1, Abt. f. Interne Med. u. verwandte Discipl., pp. 121–187; pp. 189–250, 1 fig., pls. 5–9. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Wolffhuegel] < Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 12 (7), Apr., p. 213. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1902 b.—Zur Pathologie des *Echinococcus alveolaris* (multilocularis) der Leber (Symptomatologie und klinische Diagnose). [Abstract of 1899 b, by Lévy] <Centralbl. f. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, v. 5 (2), 31. Jan., pp. 86–87. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1903 a.—Zur pathologischen Anatomie des Alveolar-*Echinococcus*. [Abstract of 1900 c, by Lucksch] < Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 14 (7-8), 30. Apr., pp. 270-271. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1903 b.—[Drei Fälle von Ankylostoma duodenale im Darm.] [Abstract of remarks before Wissensch. Aerztegesellsch., Innsbruck, 3. Juli] < Wien. klin. Wchnschr., v. 16 (45), 5. Nov., p. 1261. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1904 a.—[Ankylostoma in vier Brüder.] [Secretary's abstract of remarks before Wissensch. Aerztegesellsch., Innsbruck, 28. Nov. 1903] <Ibidem, v. 17 (3), 21. Jan., p. 89. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1904 b.—[Echinococcus alreolaris (multilocularis) des linken Leberlappens.] [Secretary's abstract of remarks before Wissensch. Aerztegesellsch., Innsbruck, 28. Nov. 1903] <Ibidem, pp. 89-90 [W<sup>m</sup>.]

- Posselt, Adolf—Continued. 1904 c.—Fütterungsversuche mit Alveolar-Echinococcus. [Abstract of 1904 b, by Klett] < Fortschr. d. Vet.-Hyg., Berl., v. 1 (12), März, p. 348. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1905 a.—Ueber die Stellung des Alveolar-Echinococcus. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 a] < Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (43), 26. Oct., p. 1744. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1906 a.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of paper read 28. Sept. 1905] < Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Leipz., 77. Versamml., Meran, 24.-28. Sept., 1905, pp. 56-57. [Wm.]
  - med. Wehnsehr., v. 53 (12), 20. März, pp. 537–541; (13), 27. März, pp. 605–609. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.] 1906 b.—Die Stellung des Alveolar-Echinokokkus. [Same as 1906 a] < München.
  - 1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract by Oberndorfer] < Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (13), 16. Juli, pp. 532–533. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 b, by Kuhn] < Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 17 (5), Feb., pp. 187-188, figs. 1-3. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1907 b.—Az Echinococcus alveolaris kérdése. [Abstract of 1906 b, by Istvan Ratz] Allat. lapok, Budapest, v. 30 (6), feb. 9, p. 68. [Wa.]

Postel de Francière. [See also de Francière, Postel.]

1767 a.—Réponse de M. Postel de Francière, médecin à Barenton, à la lettre de M. Robin, médecin à Toussi, insérée dans le journal de médecine, en septembre 1766, sur le Tania < J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 26, mai, pp. 415–430. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

- Postempski, Paolo. [Prof.] 1886 a.—Cura dell' echinococco del fegato. [Abstract of 1887 a] < Riforma med., Napoli, v. 2 (100), 30 apr., p. 600. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1887 a.—Inconvenienti della cura di Recamier nelle cisti da echinococco del fegato. [Read 21 apr. 1886] <Arch. ed atti Soc. ital. di chir., Roma, an. 3, v. 1, pp. 398–399. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - (1902 a).—La campagna antimalarica compiuta dalla Ceoce Rossa Italiana nell' Agro Romano. Rapporto dell' ispettore medico al signor Presidente dell' associazione. 54 pp., 35 figs., 1 table. 8°. Roma.

- Postolka, August. [Amtsthierarzt, Wien.] (1903 a).—Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Fleischhygiene, nebst einer Sammlung einschlägiger Normalien für Beamte der politischen Behörden, der Gemeinde und für Richter. xii + 344 pp., 42 figs. 8°. Wien.
- Potain. [Méd., Hospice d. Ménages.] 1858 a.—[Bothriocephalus] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 33, fév., pp. 50-54. [Wm.]
  - 1860 a.—[Kyste hydatique dégénéré.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read nov.] < Ibidem, v. 35, 2. s., v. 5, p. 353. [W^m.]
  - 1862 a.—Hémiplégie gauche progressive; incontinence d'urine; pleurésie inter-currente; contracture des muscles du cou; délire, coma, mort; à l'autopsie: Ramollissement ulcéreux superficiel des convolutions cérébrales; trois kystes hydatiques du cerveau; congestion des enveloppes de la mælle <1<br/>bidem, v. 37, août, pp. 374–381.  $\rm [W^m.]$
  - 1877 a.—Des médicaments helminthicides < Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 50 (65), 7 juin, pp. 513-515. [Wm.]
  - 1877 b.—Symptôme de péritonite consécutive à l'ouverture d'un kyste hydatique du foie dans le péritoine < Ibidem (96), 21 août, pp. 761-762. [Wm.]
  - 1879 a.—Tumeurs du foie <Ibidem, v. 52 (120), 16 oct., pp. 954-955. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1879 b.—Kyste hydatique du foie <Ibidem (131), 13 nov., pp. 1042-1043. [Wm.]
  - 1879 c.—Rupture of an hydatid cyst into peritoneum; secondary ascites; recovery <Lancet, Lond. (2891), v. 1, Jan. 25, pp. 120–121. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
  - 1881 a.—Des kystes hydatiques du foie < Praticien, Par., an. 4, v. 3 (25), 20 juin, pp. 293-295. [Wm.]

Potain—Continued.

1882 a.—Hydatides du foie et ictère catarrhal < Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 55 (55), 11 mai, pp. 434-436. [Wm.]

1889 a.—Le traitement des tænias < Union méd., Par., an. 43, 3, s., v. 47 (13), 27 jan., pp. 145-149. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1889 b.—El tratamiento de las tenias. [Transl. of 1889 a, by Torras y Pascual] Rev. de cien. méd. de Barcel., v. 15 (10), 25 mayo, pp. 299-303. [Wm.]

1891 a.—La parasite de la malaria < Méd. mod., Par., v. 2 (30), 23 juillet, pp. 545-547. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1894 a.—Les tænias <<br/>Union méd., Par., an. 49, 3. s., v. 58 (24), 30 août, pp. 277–280; (30), 13 sept., pp. 349–352. <br/>  $[W^m.]$ 

POTAPENKO, J.

1892 a.—K stiologii periodicheska vospalenia glaz ili lunnoi sliepoti y loshadei (ophthalmia periodica; irido-chorioiditis recidiva; flexion periodique frantsuzskikh avtorov). [Russian text] < Vrach, St. Petersb., v. 13 (7), 13 fev., pp. 156-157. [Wm.]

Poteat, William L. [Wake Forest College, N. C.] 1898 a.—Leidy's genus *Ouramaba* < Science, N. Y. (205), n. s., v. 8, Dec. 2, pp. 778-782, figs. 1-11. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

POTHERAT, E. [1859- .] 1889 a.—Contribution au diagnostic et au traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie. Thèse. 123 pp. 8°. Paris. [Wm.]

1889 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Huber] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 6 (16–17), 15. Oct., p. 462. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

1905 a.—Kyste hydatique de la fesse. [Secretary's abstract of remarks before Soc. de chir., 13 déc.] < Presse méd., Par., v. 13 (101), 16 déc., p. 816. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

POTIMER, OLIVER L. [Dr.] [See also Parker, Herman B.; Beyer, George E.; & Pothier, O. L.] 1902 a.—Yellow fever and mosquitoes. [Abstract of paper read before Orleans

Parish Med. Soc., N. Orleans] < J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 39 (19), Nov. 8, p. 1207. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

POTHIER, OLIVER L.; HUME, JOSEPH; WATSON, F. H.; & COURET, M.

1905 a.—A preliminary report on cells found in yellow fever blood, with reference to their etiologic and diagnostic significance J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, y. 45 (13), Sept. 23, pp. 915-917, figs. 1-6. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 b.—Cells found in yellow fever. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 10 (14), Sept. 30, p. 583. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1905 c.—The yellow fever germ. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1822), v. 68 (15), Oct. 7, pp. 583–584. [Wa, Wm, W°.]

Potier-Duplessy. [Méd. aide-major de 1<sup>re</sup> classe.]

1856 a.—Documents relatifs au *Twnia* en Algérie <<br/>Rec. de mém. de méd. . . . mil., Par., 2. s., v. 17, pp. 219–227. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Potiquet. See Moldenhauer, Wilhelm, 1888 a.

Ротоскі, J. [Interne des hôpitaux.]

1886 a.—Kystes hydatiques de l'excavation pelvienne; kyste principal développé aux dépens de l'ovaire gauche; ponction; suppuration; incision; mort < Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., an. 61, 4. s., v. 11, avril, pp. 336-344, figs. 7-8. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1887 a.—Kystes hydatiques de l'abdomen et du bassin; laparotomie; guérison rapide. [Read 22 juillet] < Ibidem, an. 52, 5, s., v. 1, pp. 536-540, 1 fig., p. 545. [Wm.]

Pott, Emil.

1889 a.—Maikäfer und deren Larven < Encycl. d. ges. Thierh. u. Thierzucht (Koch), Wien & Leipz., v. 6, pp. 267-268. [Wa.]

POTTER. [Dr.] 1903 a.—Broncho-pneumonia and malaria. [Secretary's abstract of remarks before Harvard Med. Soc., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1902] <Med. News, N. Y. (1569), v. 82 (6), Feb. 7, p. 284. [Wa, Wm, We.] Potter—Continued.

1903 b.—Discovery of malarial organisms. [Secretary's abstract of remarks before Harvard Med. Soc., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1902] < Ibidem, p. 285. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>,

Potter, M. C. [Prof., Botany, Univ. Durham College Science, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.] 1902 a.—On the parasitism of *Pseudomonas destructans* (Potter). [Read July

12] < Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. (464), v. 70, Aug. 9, pp. 392–397, figs. 1–2.  $[W^a, W^m, W^c]$ 

1903 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Küster] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 2. Abt., v. 10 (18-19), 24. Juli, pp. 607-608. [Wa, Wm.]

POTTER, NATHANIEL. See Gregory, George, 1826 a and 1829 a.

1902 a.—Larves de mouches développées dans le corps de l'homme vivant. [Secretary's abstract of remarks before Acad. de méd. de Belg.] < Rev. scient., Par., an. 39, 4. s., v. 17 (3), 18 jan., pp. 89-90. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

POTTINGER, THOMAS. [V. S.]

1886 a.—Cystic testicle <<br/>Quart. J. Vet. Sc. in India, Madras (17), v. 5, Oct., p. 66. <br/>  $[W^{m}.]$ 

Potts, Charles Shirley.

1904 a.—The Texas cattle fever: How science is winning a long fight <Am. Month. Review of Reviews, N. Y. (168), v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 49-55, figs., maps. [Wa, Wc.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <<br/>Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 15 (10), June, p. 1015. [Wa<br/>, W^c.]

Potts, F. A. [B. A.]

1906 a.—The modification of the sexual characters of the hermit crab caused by the parasite Peltogaster (castration parasitaire of Giard) < Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., n. s. (200), v. 50 (4), Nov., pp. 599-622, pls. 33-34. [Wa, Wc.]

POUCEL.

1904 a.—Ascaris dans l'appendice cæcal. [Read. 12 fév.] < Marseille méd., v. 41, pp. 150-151. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Pouchet, Félix Archinède.

(1832 a).—Traité élémentaire de zoologie; ou, histoire naturelle du règne ani-8°. Paris.

(1841 a).—Zoologie classique, ou histoire naturelle du règne animal. 2. éd., 2 v., 44 pls., 5 tables. 8°. Paris.

1841 b.—Idem < Rev. zool., Soc. cuv., Par., v. 4, mars, pp. 82-83. [Wa, Wc.]

1845 a.—Sur la structure et les mouvements des zoosperms du Triton cristatus. [Author's abstract] < Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 20 (18), 5 mai, pp. 1341-1342. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1846 a.—Ueber die Structur und die Bewegungen der Zoospermen des Triton. [Abstract of 1845 a] <N. Notiz. a. d. Geb. d. Nat.- u. Heilk., Weimar (843), v. 39 (7), Juli, pp. 99-101. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1847 a.—Sur l'appareil digestif du cousin (Culex pipiens Lin.). [Abstract] Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 25 (17), 25 oct., pp. 589–591. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, We.]

1849 a.—Note sur le développement et l'organisation des infusoires; mouvements gyratoires du vitellus; pulsations de la vésicale contractile dans l'œuí, etc. <Íbidem, v. 28 (3), 15 jan., pp. 82–83. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1849 b.—Note on the development and organization of Infusoria; gyratory movements of the vitellus: Pulsations of the contractile vesicle in the egg. [Transl. of 1849 a] <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 2. s. (15), v. 3, Mar., pp. 233-234; note by J. T. Arlidge, pp. 234-235. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1849 c.—Infusoires dans les déjections des cholériques. [Abstract] < Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 28 (17), 23 avril, pp. 555-556. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

(1849 d).—Recherches sur les organes de la circulation, de la digestion, et de la respiration des animaux infusoires. 4°. Rouen,

Pouchet, Félix Archimède; & Verrier (aîné).

1862 a.—Expériences sur les migrations des entozoaires «Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 54 (17), 5 mai, pp. 958-963. [Wa, Wm, Wc.] [See van Beneden, P. J., 1862 c.]

1862 b.—Idem. [Same as 1862 a and 1862 e] < Rev. et mag. de zool., Par., an. 25, 2. s., v. 14, mai, pp. 207-213; juin, pp. 235-238. [Wa, Wc.]

1862 c.—Idem. [Same as 1862 a] < Gaz. méd. de Par., v. 33, 3. s., v. 17 (20), 17 mai, pp. 308-309. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

(1862 d).—Idem. [Review of 1862 a] < Actes Mus. d'hist. nat., Rouen, v. 1, pp. 81–90.

1862 e.—Migration des entozoaires. Réponse à la note de M. van Beneden <br/> Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 54 (23), 16 juin, pp. 1207–1209. <br/> [Wa, Wm, Wc.] [See van Beneden, P. J., 1862 a.]

1862 f.-Experiments on the migrations of the Entozoa. [Abstract of 1862 a] <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 3. s. (55), v. 10, July, pp. 77-79. [Wa.]</p>

1862 g.—Idem. [Transl. of 1862 a and 1862 b] < Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., n. s., v. 2, pp. 171-175. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1862 h.—Migration of Entozoa. Reply to van Beneden's note. [Transl. of 1862 b] < Ibidem, pp. 272-274. [Wm, Wc.]

1862 i.—Ontwikkeling der entozoën. [Review of 1862 a and 1862 b] < Album d. Nat., Groningen, n. R., Wetensch. Bijbl., pp. 60-61. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

POUCHET, G.

1884 a.—L'innocuité des viandes trichinées d'Amérique < Rev. scient., Par., 3. s., v. 7 (9), 1<sup>er</sup> mars, pp. 273-276. [Wa, Wc.]

1888 a.—Sur un nouveau Cyanus parasite du cachalot < Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 107 (18), 29 oct., pp. 698-699. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

Pouchet, G.; & Bergé, A[ndré].

1883 a.—Note préliminaire sur le fonctionnement des nématocystes < Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 35, 7. s., v. 5 (2), 27 jan., pp. 22-23. [Wa, Wm.]

Poufin, A. [Dr., Santiago de Chile.] 1898 a.—Morfolojía de la Anguillula aceti «Rev. chilena de hij., Sant. de Chile, v. 4, pp. 67-69. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Pougens, M. J. F. Alexandre.

1813 a.—Dictionnaire de médecine-pratique et de chirurgie, mis à la portée de tout le monde ou moyens les plus simples, les plus modernes et les mieux éprouvés, de traiter toutes les infirmités humaines. v. 1, xiii pp., 1 l., 432 pp. 8°. Montpellier. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1814 a.--Idem. v. 2, pp. 433-781, 1 l., 32 pp. 8°. Montpellier. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Poujol, J. [Dr.] 1906 a.—L'hématozoaire du paludisme dans la région d'Aïn-Bessem (Alger) Caducée, Par., v. 6 (7), 7 avril, pp. 90-91. [Wm].

Poulet, A. [Prof. agrégé au Val-de-Grâce.] [See also Casanova & Poulet, A.] 1886 a.—Des nouvelles méthodes de traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie Rev. de chir., Par., v. 6 (6), juin, pp. 441–456. [Wm.]

Poulin, A.

1876 a.—Double kyste hydatique du foie; fistule biliaire consécutive à l'ouverture d'un de ces kystes. [Read 18 fév.] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 51, 4. s., v. 1 (1), jan.-fév., p. 175. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1876 b.—Idem < Progrès méd., Par., v. 4 (26), 24 juin, p. 485. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

POULLET.

1867 a.—Kyste hydatique de la région dorsale <J. de méd. de Lyon, an. 4, v. 7, pp. 418–419. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1868 a.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] < Mém. et compt.-rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1867), v. 7, pp. 22-24. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1873 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré du foie. [Abstract] < Lyon méd., v. 14 (23), 9 nov., p. 298. [Wm.]

1874 a.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] < Mém. et compt.-rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1873), v. 13, juillet, pp. 143-144; discussion, pp. 144-145. [Wm.]

Poulsen, M. [Ringsted.]

1889 a.—En Bremselarve i Hjærnen hos en Hest <Tidsskr. f. Vet., Kjøbenh., 2. s., v. 19 (2), pp. 73-75. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1889 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by W. M. Schöyen] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 6 (15), 28. Sept., pp. 420-421. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

Poulsson, E.

1891 a.- Ueber den giftigen und bandwurmtreibenden Bestandtheil des ätherischen Filixextracts < Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., Leipz., v. 29 (1-2), 3. Juli, pp. 1-24. [Wa, Wm.]

1892 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <<br/>Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 10 (4), 15. Feb., pp. 134–136. [Wa, Wm.]

Poulton, B. [M. D., M. R. C. S.]

1893 a.—A case of hydatids of the tibia and knee joint <Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney (141), v. 12 (6), June 15, pp. 193–194. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Poulton, C. G. [M. R. C. V. S., Coggeshall.]

1892 a.—Hoose in calves; intra-tracheal injections < Veterinarian, Lond. (773), v. 65, 4. s. (449), v. 38, May, p. 288, fig. [W\*, W\*\*].

Poulton, Edward B. [M. A., Jesus & Keble Colleges, Oxford.]

1883 a.—The tongue of *Ornithorhynchus paradoxus*: The origin of taste bulbs and the parts upon which they occur < Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., n. s. (91), v. 23, July, pp. 453–472, pl. 32, figs. 1–14. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

Poulton, Thomas James. [M. R. C. V. S., Messing, Essex.] 1866 a.—Large numbers of parasites, *Tania* and strongles, found in the ileum and cæcum of a mare <Veterinarian, Lond. (461), v. 39, 4. s. (137), v. 12, May, pp. 385-386; note by editors, p. 386. [Wa, Wm.]

1876 a.—On worm colic <Ibidem (583), v. 49, 4. s. (259), v. 22, July, pp. 463-464. [Wa, Wm.]

1880 a.—Strongylus paradoxus in the pig <Ibidem (625), v. 53, 4. s. (301), v. 26, Jan., pp. 33-35. [Wa, Wm.]

POUMIER.

1840 a.—[Kyste énorme de la rate.] [Abstract] < Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 15 (6), août, p. 171. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

POUND, CHARLES JOSEPH. [Director, Queensland Stock Inst.] [See also Gordon, P. R.; & Pound, C. J.]

1895 a.—Redwater disease in cattle < Veterinarian, Lond. (810), v. 68, 4. s. (486), v. 41, July, pp. 389-395; (811), n. s. (487), v.41, July, pp. 443-454. [Wa, Wm.]

1897 a.—Inoculation for tick fever < Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond. (266), v. 45, Aug., pp. 138-143. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1897 b.—Ticks and redwater < Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 11 (7), Sept. 30, p. 364. [Wa, Wc.]

1898 a.—Preventive inoculation of bulls for tick fever < Queensland Agric. J., Brisbane, v. 2 (5), May, pp. 404-407. [Wa.]

1898 b.—Note on tick fever in cattle. [Read June 17] < J. Quekett Micr. Club, Lond., 2. s. (43), v. 7, Nov., pp. 118-119. [Wm, Wc.]

1899 a.—Idem. [Abstract] < Veterinarian, Lond. (858), v. 72, 4. s. (534), v. 45, June, p. 435. [Wa, Wm.]

1899 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1898 b] **<J.** Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., p. 157. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1899 c.—Notes on the cattle tick. Its development, life history, habits, and geographical distribution. [Read Oct. 22, 1898] < Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland, Brisbane, v. 14, pp. 28–38, 1 diagram. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1899 d.—Tick fever. Technique of the method of preventive inoculation Queensland Agric. J., Brisbane, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 58-65, 1 pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1899 e.—Observations on ticks and tick fever at the Indooroopilly experiment station and at St. Helena < Ibidem, v. 5 (1), July, pp. 81-86, pls. 120-121. [Wa.]

Pound, Charles Joseph—Continued.

1899 f.—Preventive inoculation against redwater or tick fever. [Review of 1899 by D. Hutcheon] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 14 (7), Mar. 30, pp. 445–448. [Wa, Wc.]

[1899 g.—Australian cattle tick. [Abstract of 1899 c]  $<\!\!$  J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., pp. 390–391. [W\*, W\*m, W\*.]

1899 h.—Idem. [Abstract of 1899 c] < Veterinarian, Lond. (862), v. 72, 4. s. (538), v. 45, Oct., p. 731. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 a.—On Trypanosoma and their presence in the blood of Brisbane rats. [Read Sept. 3, 1904] < Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland, Brisbane, v. 19 (1), pp. 53-38. [Wa.]

1908 a.—Tick fever in cattle. Technique of the method of preventive inoculation. (Revised edition)—1907 < Queensland Agric. J., Brisbane, v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 26-35. [Wa.]

Poupart, François.

1697 a.—Histoire anatomique de la sangsue < J. d. sçavans, Amst., v. 25, 22 juillet, pp. 537-541. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1697 b.—The anatomical history of the leech. [Transl. of 1697 a] < Phil. Tr., Lond. (233), v. 19, Oct., pp. 722-726. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1731 a.—The anatomy of a leech. [Practically same as 1697 b] < Phil. Tr., Abridged, Lond. (1700), v. 2, pp. 819-821. [Wm, Wc.]

Pourin, A. [Dr.] 1898 a.—Morfolojía de la Anguillula aceti «Rev. chilena de hij., Sant. de Chile, v. 4, pp. 67-69. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Pouppé. See Desportes, Pouppé.

Pourquier. See Bosc, J.; & Pourquier.

Pourquier, P. See Galeb, Osman; & Pourquier, P.; and Masse, E[rnest]; & Pourquier, P.

Poussin. [Dr. méd.]

1817a.—Observation sur l'expulsion de l'abdomen, par une ouverture à l'ombilic, de plusieurs vers ascarides lombricoides < J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 40, sept.-oct., pp. 81-88. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Povelsen. See Pálsson.

Povlovsky, A. D. [Prof., Univ. Kiew.]

1893 a.—Ueber parasitäre Zelleinschlüsse in sarcomatösen Geweben < Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 133, 13. F., v. 3 (3), 1. Sept., pp. 464–480, pl. 13, figs. 1–51. [Wa, Wm.]

Powell, Arthur. [M. B., M. Ch., Kalain, Cachar.]

1898 a.—Prevalence of certain intestinal parasites in India; with some remarks on kala-azar < Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 33 (12), Dec., pp. 441-443. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1899 a.—The whipworm·in India. [Abstract of 1898 a] < Phila. M. J. (62), v. 3 (9), Mar. 4, p. 512. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1900 a.—[Ankylostomum duodenale in dogs.] [Letter to editor] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2058), v. 1, June 9, p. 1452. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1902 a.—Five cases of screw worm in the maxillary sinuses < Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 75-76. [Wm.]

1903 a.—Bilharzia in India <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2200), v. 1, Feb. 28, p. 490. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 b.—A species of blood *Filaria*, probably hitherto undescribed <Ibidem (2211), v. 1, May 16, p. 1145. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 6 (3), July 18, p. 120. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1903 d.—The life-span of the Guinea worm < Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 38 (11), Nov., p. 414. [Wm.]

1904 a.—The life-span of the Guinea-worm < Lancet, Lond. (4200), v. 166, v. 1 (9), Feb. 27, pp. 576-577. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

- Powell, Arthur—Continued.
  - 1904 b.—Idem <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2245), v. 1, Jan. 9, p. 73. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1733), v. 65 (4), Jan. 23, p. 151. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
  - 1904 d.—Die Lebensdauer des Guinea-Wurms. [Abstract of 1904 b] < Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (4), 21. Jan., p. 148. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1904 e.—The morphology of the spirillum of relapsing fever. [Letter to editor] Srit. M. J., Lond. (2261), v. 1, Apr. 30, p. 1014. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1904 f.—Vitalità della Filaria medinense (Guinea-worm). [Abstract of 1904 b] Ann. di med. nav., Roma, an. 10, v. 2 (1-2), luglio-agosto, p. 137. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - (1904 g).—Examination of the blood in three thousand four hundred cases of febrile disease in Bombay. Seasonal prevalence of the different malarial parasites. The diagnosis of the variety of the young stained parasites < Tr. Bombay M. & Phys. Soc. (Sept., 1903).
  - 1904 h.—Idem <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 39 (2), Feb., pp. 41–45, 2 pls.; (3), Mar., pp. 85–88. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1904 i.—Idem. [Abstract by Bassenge] < Arch. f. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 8 (9), Sept., pp. 418-419. [Wm.]
  - 1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 h, by Max. Luehe] < Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1904), v. 20, p. 134. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- POWELL, EDGAR W
  - 1900 a.—The Bureau of Animal Industry < J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., Phila., v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 220-223. [Wa, Wm.]
- Powell, J. [Surgeon, Brecon.] 1785 a.—History of a case in which hydatids were voided by the mouth, and likewise from a large tumor on the back. Communicated in a letter to William Osborn and by him to Dr. Simmons <Lond. M. J., v. 6 (2), pp. 139-141. [Wm.]
- Powell, Junius L. [M. D., Major, Med. Dept., U. S. Army.]
  - 1904 a.—Are there other causes of malaria than mosquitos? [Read before Med. Ass., Greater City of N. York, Oct. 10] < Med. Rec., N. Y. (1776), v. 66 (21), Nov. 19, pp. 808-809. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
  - 1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1356), v. 80 (22), Nov. 26, p. 1044. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a] < J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 43 (23), Dec. 3, p. 1725. [Wa, Wm.] .

  - 1904 e.—Mosquitoes and malaria. [Secretary's abstract of 1904 a] <Med. News, N. Y. (1661), v. 85 (20), Nov. 12, p. 956. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
  - 1904 f.—Are there other carriers of malaria than mosquitoes? [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ibidem (1665), v. 85 (24), Dec. 10, p. 1129. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
  - 1904 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a] <<br/>Am. Med., Phila., v. 8 (22), Nov. 26, p. 938. [Wa, Wm, We.]
- Powell, N. C.; & Hamilton, F. A.
  - 1895 a.—Investigations concerning Texas or Southern cattle fever < J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., Phila., v. 16 (7), July, pp. 427-431. [Wa, Wm.]
- Powell, T. S. [M. D., Sparta, Georgia.] 1857 a.—[Case of worms simulating rheumatism.] (In Excerpts from the casebook of . . .) < Atlanta M. & S. J., v. 2 (7), Mar., pp. 397–399. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Powell, William Byrd [M. D.]; & Newton, Robert S. [M. D.]. [See also Newton, Robert S.; & Powell, William Byrd.]
  - 1858 a.—The eclectic practice of medicine (diseases of children). xiv + 15-610pp. 8°. Cincinnati. [Wm.]
    - 65383—No. 39, pt. 23—09——5

POWER.

1905 a.—Cattle dipping and dipping tanks. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 1. Ann. Cong. Intercolon. Agric. Union, Maritzburg, Oct. 25] < Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 27 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 827–829. [Wa.]

1878 a.—On the endothelium of the body-cavity and bloodyessels of the common earthworm as demonstrated by silver-staining < Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., n. s. (70), v. 18, Apr., pp. 158-161, pl. 10, figs. 7-9. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1893-94 a.—A comparison of the results obtained from the inoculation of portions of tissue affected with Paget's disease and of Coccidia < J. Path. & Bacteriol., Edinb. & Lond., v. 2, pp. 251-254. [Wa, Wm.]

POWER, HENRY [M. B., 1829- ]; & SEDGWICK, LEONARD W. [M. D.]. 1879 a.—The new Sydenham Society's Lexicon of medicine and the allied sciences. (Based on Mayne's Lexicon.) Pt. 2, A–An, including re-issue of first part [v. 1] [unp.]. 8°. London.  $[W^a, W^m]$ 

1880 a.—Idem. Pt. 3, An-Art; pt. 4, Art-Caf [v. 1] [unp.]. 8°. London. [Wa, Wm.]

1881 a.—Idem. Pt. 5, Caf-Cet [v. 1] [unp.]. 8°. London. [Wa, Wm.]

 $1882 \text{ a.--Idem.} [W^a, W^m.]$ Pt. 6, Cet-Con; pt. 7, Con-Ded, v. 2 [unp.]. 8°. London.

1883 a.—Idem. Pt. 8, Ded-Ect, v. 2 [unp.]. 8°. London. [Wa, Wm.]

1884 a.—Idem. Pt. 9, Ect-Ext; pt. 10, Ext-For, v. 2 [unp.]. 8°. London. [Wa, Wm.]

Pt. 11, For-Gly, v. 3 [unp.]. 8°. London. [Wa, Wm.] 1885 a.—Idem.

1886 a.—Idem. Pt. 12, Gly-Her; pt. 13, Her-Ilm, v. 3 [unp.]. 8°. London. [Wa, Wm.]

1887 a.—Idem. Pt. 14, Ilo-Kid, v. 3 [unp.]. 8°. London. [Wa, Wm.]

Pt. 15, Kid-Lin, v. 3 [unp.]. 8°. London. [Wa, Wm.] 1888 a.—Idem.

Pt. 16, Lin-Mas, v. 4 [unp.]. 8°. London. [Wa, Wm.] 1889 a.—Idem.

1890 a.—Idem. Pt. 17, Mas-Mit, v. 4 [unp.]. 8°. London. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1891 a.—Idem. Pt. 18, Mit-Nec, v. 4 [unp.]. 8°. London. [Wa, Wm.]

1892 a.—Idem. Pt. 19, Nec-Olf; pt. 20, Olf-Oz, v. 4 [unp.]. 8°. London. [Wa, Wm.]

[1893 a or 1894 a].—Idem. Pt. 21, P-Pin, v. 5 [unp.]. 8°. London. [Wa, Wm.] [Note.—Bottom of cover to Pt. 21 torn off, probably 1893 or 1894.]

1895 a.—Idem. Pt. 22, Pin-Puke, v. 5 [unp.]. 8°. London. [Wa, Wm.]

1897 a.—Idem. Pt. 23, Puke-Scap, v. 5 [unp.]. 8°. London. [Wa, Wm.]

1898 a.—Idem. Pt. 24, Scap-Tape, v. 5 [unp.]. 8°. London. [Wa, Wm.]

1899 a.—Idem. Pt. 25, Tap-Zyth, v. 5 [unp.]. 8°. London. [Wa, Wm.]

Power, W. H. [Dr.]

[1880 a].—On an outbreak of "fever" that proved to be of the nature of trichiniasis on board the reformatory school ship *Cornwall < Ann. Rep. Med. Off. Local Gov. Bd., Lond. (1879), App. a, No. 6, pp. 1–61, 3 pls., charts; App., pp. 61–67.* [Wa, Wm.]

1880 b.—Idem < Practitioner, Lond., v. 24 (5), May, pp. 388-400; (6), June, pp. 466-480, fig. [Wm.]

1880 c.—Trichinose à bord du vaisseau-école le Cornwall. [Abstract of 1880 a] < Rev. d'hyg., Par., v. 2 (4), 15 avril, p. 350. [Wm.]

1880 d.—*Trichina* on board the *Cornwall*. [Abstract of 1880 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 4 (7), July, p. 164. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

Power, W. H.; & Cory, Robert.

[1880 a].—Memorandum on microscopical examination, two months after death, of muscles and viscera from the body of Richard Pierce. [Appendix to Power, 1880 a] < Ann. Rep. Med. Off. Local Gov. Bd., Lond. (1879), pp. 61-64, figs. A-E2. [Wa, Wm.]

Powers, J. H.

1903 a.—The causes of acceleration and retardation in the metamorphosis of Amblystoma tigrinum; a preliminary report <Am. Naturalist, Bost. (438), v. 37, June, pp. 385–410. [MS. dated March.] [Wa, Wm, Wo.]

1907 a.—New forms of Volvox < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., Lancaster, Pa., 28. Ann. Meet., Sandusky, Ohio, July 5-8, 1905, v. 27, pp. 123-149, pls. 11-14, figs. 1-25. [We.]

1907 b.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr., Lincoln (75), May 29, pp. 123–149, pls. 11–14, figs. 1–24. [Lib. Ransom.]

1887 a.—The American merino: for wool and for mutton. A practical treatise on the selection, care, breeding, and diseases of the merino sheep in all sections of the United States. vi-7-368 pp., 46 figs., frontispieces. 12°. New York. [Wa.]

POYNDER, J. L.

1901 a.—[Mosquitoes.] (In A discussion on malaria and its prevention) < Brit. M. J., Lond. (2124), v. 2, Sept. 14, p. 690. [Wa, Wm.]

1901 b.—Idem. [Abstract by J. M. Swan] < Phila. M. J. (197), v. 8 (14), Oct. 5, pp. 547–548. [Wa, Wm.]

Pozaryski, I. F.

(1904 a).—Dva sluchai trikhinosa u chelovieka. [Two cases of trichinosis in man.] [Russian text] <Khirurgïa, Mosk. (87), v. 15, mar., Suppl., p. 26. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 a.—Zwei Fälle von Trichinose beim Menschen. [Review of 1904 a] < Ergebn. d. allg. Path. u. path. Anat. [etc.], Wiesb., v. 10, pp. 36-37. [Wa, Wm.]

Pozzi, Giovanni. [1769-1838.]

(1812 a).—Delle epizoozie dei bovi, delle pecore e dei porci e di alcune altre malattie ecc. 421 pp. 8°. Milano.

(1812 b).—Idem. [Abstract?] < Gior. di med. prat. (Brera), Padova, v. 2.

VAN PRAAG, A. N. See Mendes da Costa, S.; & van Praag, A. N.

PRADAL, AMÉDÉE.

(1847 a).—Traité sur les maladies du porc. Delwart.

(1848 a).—Idem. p. 220. 8°. Castres.

Prag, A.

(1905 a).—Den tropiska splenomegaliens parasit < Hygiea, Stockholm, 2. F., v. 5, pp. 1215-1221. [Wm.]

Prager, Karl. [Dr., Krankenhaus, Wieden.] 1892 a.—Ein Fall von *Cysticercus cellulosæ* in der vorderen Augenkammer *«*Wien. klin. Wehnschr., v. 5 (14), 7. Apr., pp. 209-210. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

PRANDTL, HANS.

1906 a.—Die Konjugation von Didinium nasutum O. F. M. < Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 7 (2), pp. 229–258, figs. 1–12, pls. 9–10, figs. 1–44. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract by H. Wallengren] < Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 13 (18), 9. Oct., pp. 591–593. [Wa, Ws.]

1907 a.—Die physiologische Degeneration der Amaba proteus < Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 8 (2-3), pp. 281-293, figs. 1-2, pl. 11, figs. 1-13. [Wa, Wm.]

(1759 a).—De camphoræ virtute anthelmintica. Gottingæ.

Prangé, L.

1848 a.—[Les propriétés thérapeutiques d'un médicament contre la gale du chien.] [Report by Delafond, 13 jan.] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 25, 3. s., v. 5, mars, pp. 269–274; discussion, pp. 274–278. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1850 a.—Gale du cheval. (In his Pharmacie et thérapeutique) < Ibidem, v. 27, 3. s., v. 7, juillet, pp. 654-655. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1850 b.—Gale du chien. (In his Pharmacie et thérapeutique) < Ibidem, pp. 655-656. [Wm.]

Prangé, L.—Continued.

1851 a.—Remedy for mange in dogs. [Abstract of 1848 a] < Veterinarian, Lond. (285), v. 24, 3. s. (45), v. 4, Sept., pp. 500-502. [Wa, Wm.]

1858 a.—[Maladie vermineuse des gallinacés.] [Discussion of Rossignol, 1858, pp. 348-351] < Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 35, 3. s., v. 5 (4), avril, pp. 352-354. [Wm.]

Prati, Pio. [Dr.]
1858 a.—Di parecchi rimedi di azione antelmintica, e particolarmente dell' assenzio. [Letter to Camillo Franceschi, dated 8 agosto] < Raccoglitore med. di Fano, an. 21, 2. s., v. 18, pp. 165–169. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

DEL PRATO, P. See Rivolta, S.; & del Prato, P.

Pratt. [Executive officer, Hawaii.]

1901 a.—Ankylostoma duodenale in Hawaii. [Abstract] < J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 37 (19), Nov. 9, p. 1259. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

Pratt, G. B. [M. D., Elkhart, Ind.]

1880 a.—My struggle with a tapeworm < Chicago M. J. & Exam., v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 77-81. [Wm.]

Pratt, Henry Sherring. [Ph. D., Prof., Zool., Haverford College, Pa.] [1859-..] 1893 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Pupiparen. (Die Larve von Melophagus ovinus) < Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 59. J., v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 151-200, pl. 6. [W<sup>s</sup>.]

1898 a.—A contribution to the life-history, and anatomy of the appendiculate distomes < Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Anat., v. 11 (3), 15. Juli, pp. 351–388, pls. 25–27, figs. 1–14. [Wa, Ws.]

1898 b.—Idem. Reprint. 40 pp., pls. 25–27, 14 figs. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]

1899 a.—The anatomy of the female genital tract of the Pupipara as observed in Melophagus ovinus < Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 66 (1), 6. Juni, pp. 16–42, pls. 2–3, 1 fig. [Wa, Ws.]

1900 a.—Synopses of North-American invertebrates. XII. The trematodes. Part 1. The Heterocotylea or monogenetic forms < Am. Naturalist, Bost. (404), v. 34, Aug., pp. 645-662, figs. 1-50. [Wa, Wm, Wc.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.

1900 b.—The embryonic history of imaginal discs in Melophagus ovinus L., together with an account of the earlier stages in the development of the insect < Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., v. 29 (13), June, pp. 241-272, pls. 1-7, figs. A-E. [Wa, Wc.]

1900 c.—Trematode studies. (In C. B. Davenport's Investigations at Cold Spring Harbor) < Science, N. Y., n. s. (297), v. 12, Sept. 7, pp. 371–372. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1900 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 3-4. 8°. [New York.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1902 a.—Synopses of North American invertebrates. 12. The trematodes. Part 2. The Aspidocotylea and the Malacocotylea, or digenetic forms <Am. Naturalist, Bost. (431), v. 36, Nov., pp. 887–910; (432), Dec., pp. 953–979, 8 pls., figs. 1–130. [Wa, Wm, Wc.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1902 b.—A course in invertebrate zoölogy [etc.]. xii + 210 pp. 8°. Boston & London. [We.]

1903 a.—Descriptions of four distomes < Mark Anniversary Vol., N. Y., pp. 23-38, pl. 4, figs. 1-8. [W<sup>c</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]

1904 a.—Trematode parasites of American frogs. [Abstract of paper read before Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 29-30, 1903] < Am. Naturalist, Bost. (451-452), v. 38, July-Aug., p. 520. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1905 a.—Descriptions of four distormes. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Max. Braun] < Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 12 (1-2), 31. Jan., pp. 22-23. [Wa, Ws.]

1905 b.—New distomes. [Abstract of 1903 al < J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., p. 58. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1905 c.—Synopses of North American invertebrates. 12. The trematodes. [Abstract of 1902 a, by von Linstow] < Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 63. [ $W^a$ ,  $W^s$ .]

Pratt, Joseph H. See Lothrop, Howard A.; & Pratt, Joseph H.

Prayaz, Charles-Gabriel. [1791-1853.]

1824 a.—Recherches pour servir à l'histoire de la phthisie laryngée. Thèse. 65 pp. 4°. Paris. [Wm.]

Prayosud, N. G.

1897 a.—Cysticercus cellulosæ subconjunctivalis < Vestnik oftalmol., Kiev, v. 14 (3), mai-yuni, pp. 295-296. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

PREBLE, ROBERT B. [M. D., Prof., Med., Northwest. Univ. Med. School, Chicago,

1898 a.—[Amebic dysentery in Chicago.] [Abstract of 1899 a] <Med. News, N. Y., v. 73 (27), Dec. 31, p. 874. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1899 a.—Idem. [Read before Chicago Med. Soc., Dec. 14, 1898] <<br/>Chicago M. Rec., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 33–35.  $[\widetilde{W}^m.]^*$ 

1902 a.—The crescent form of the malarial parasite < Med. Age, Detroit, v. 20 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 9-11. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Luehe] < Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, p. 759. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 b.—Infectious diseases, including acute rheumatism, croupous pneumonia and influenza < Progr. Med., Phila. & N. Y., v. 1, Mar., pp. 133-207. [Wm.]

Predieri, Paolo. [Dr.]

1862 a.—Alcune teoriche e pratiche osservazioni intorno la etiologia della grandine dei majali. [Read 12 dic. 1861] < Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 4. s., v. 17, pp. 59-61. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1863 a.—Delle mallatie del bestiame in seguito della mandriatura e del modo migliore per evitarle; osservazioni ed avvertenze. 15 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Bologna. [Wm.]

Predtetschensky, W. E. [Dr., Moskau Univ.] 1900 a.—Ein Fall europäischer Chylurie <Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 84–97. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1900 b.—Non-tropical chyluria. [Abstract of 1900 a] <Med. News, N. Y., v. 77 (2), July 14, p. 57. [Wa, Wm, We.]

Preindlesberger, Josef. [Dr., Sarajevo.]
1898 a.—Contracturen und Defecte. (In his Bericht und Arbeiten der chirurgischen Abtheilung) < Jahrb. d. bosn.-herceg. Landesspit. in Sarajevo, Wien (1894–96), pp. 313–320, 11 figs. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1901 a.—Zwei Fälle von Echinococcus der Orbita < Wien. klin. Rundschau, v. 15 (50), 15. Dec., pp. 943-945, 1 fig. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Premananda Das. [Asst. Surgeon, Arambagh, Hughli District.] 1904 a.—The effect of creosote rubbing upon high temperature in remittent fever (Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 39 (9), Sept., p. 339. [Wm.]

Prenant, A. [Prof., Univ. de Nancy.]

1886 a.—Recherches sur les vers parasites des poissons. [Read before Soc. d. sc., 1er juillet, 1885] < Bull. Soc. d. sc. de Nancy, Par. (1885), an. 18, 2. s. (18), v. 7, pp. 206-[230], pls. 1-2. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1899 a.—Terminaison intracellulaire et réellement cytoplasmique des trachées chez la larve de l'œstre du cheval. [Read 10 juin] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 51, 11. s., v. 1 (20), 16 juin, pp. 507–510. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1900 a.—Notes cytologique. Cellules trachéales des cestres <Arch. d'anat. micr., Par., v. 3 (4), 25 déc., pp. 293–336, pls. 15–16, figs. 1–18. [Wª, Wm.]

1902 a.—Sur des corps particuliers situés dans le tissu conjonctif d'un muscle lisse. [Read 28 juin] < Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 54 (23), 4 juillet, pp. 809–810. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1902 b.—Striation et ciliation de la partie adhérente du Myxidium lieberkühnii. [Read 5 juillet] < Ibidem (24), 11 juillet, pp. 844-846. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

PRENANT, A.—Continued.

1903 a.—Questions relatives aux cellules musculaires <Arch. de zool. expér. et gén., Par., 4. s., v. 1, notes et rev. (3), 15 avril, pp. xli-xlviii, figs. 1-6; (4), 26 juin, pp. lii-lxiv, figs. 7-12; (5), 20 juillet, pp. lxxvi-lxxxvi, figs. 12-13; (6), 5 août, pp. c-civ, figs. 1-2. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 a.—Sur la structure des cellules épithéliales intestinales de Distomum hepaticum L. [Read 14 mars] <<br/>Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 56 (11), 25 mars, pp. 522–525. [Wa, Wm, We.]

Prentiss, C. W.

1901 a.—A case of incomplete duplication of parts and apparent regulation in Nereis virens Sars <Am. Naturalist, Bost. (415), v. 35, July, pp. 563-574, figs. 1-6. [Wa, Wm, Wc.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1903 a.—Ueber die Fibrillengitter in dem Neuropil von Hirudo und Astacus und ihre Beziehung zu den sogenannten Neuronen < Arch. f. mikr. Anat. [etc.], Bonn, v. 62 (3), 28. Juli, pp. 592-606, pl. 26, figs. 1-19. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Schœbel] < Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr., Leipz. (78), v. 20 (2), 26. Nov., pp. 207–208. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 c.—The neurofibrillar structures in the ganglia of the leech and crayfish, with especial reference to the neurone theory < J. Comp. Neurol., Granville, Ohio, v. 13 (3), Oct., pp. 157-175, pls. 5-6, figs. 1-15. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Schiefferdecker] < Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr., Leipz. (82), v. 21 (2), 25. Oct., p. 217. [Wa, Wm.]

Prentiss, Daniel Webster (jr.). [B. S., M. D., Asst. Gynec., Geo. Wash. Univ. Hospital, Washington, D. C.]

1901 a.—A case of fever during the puerperium caused by a large lumbricoid worm in the intestine < Am. J. Obst., N. Y., v. 44 (6), Dec., pp. 843-846. [Wm.]

1901 b.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. 8°. New York. [Wm.]

Preobrazhenski, P. A.

(1904 a).—Multiple cysticerci of the central nervous system and muscles <L. Neuropat. i psikhiat. . . . Korsakova, Mosk., v. 4, pp. 1068-1077, 1 pl.; discussion, pt. 2, pp. 66-68.

Presas. [Dr.]

1885 a.—Cisticerco celuloso de la cámara anterior < Gac. méd. catal., Barcel., an. 8 (185), v. 8 (5), 15 mar., pp. 129-132. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Prescher, Johannes.

1905 a.—Die tierischen Parasiten beim Schlachtvieh und ihre Uebertragbarkeit auf den Menschen < Pharm. Centralhalle, Dresd., v. 46, pp. 731-736. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Presl. Dr.

1904 a.—Die Wurmkrankheit < Monatschr. f. Gsndhtspfig., Wien, v. 22 (1), Jän., pp. 19-27. [Wm.]

Presle-Duplessis.

1822 a.—Accouplement < Dict. class. d'hist. nat., Par., v. 1, pp. 46-52. [Wa, Wc.]

Pressat, André. [Dr., Ismailia.]

1903 a.—[Malaria am Isthmus zu Suez.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 1. Egypt. Med. Cong., Dec. 19–23, 1902] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 29 (4), 22. Jan., Ver.-Beilage, p. 32. [Wa, Wm.]

(1904 a).—Prophylaxie du paludisme dans l'isthme de Suez < Presse méd., Par. (61), 30 juillet, pp. 482-484. [Wm.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Vallin] < Rev. d'hyg., Par., v. 26 (10), 20 oct., pp. 945-947. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 c.—Prophylaxis of malarial fever in the Isthmus of Suez. [Abstract of 1904 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1345), v. 80 (11), Sept. 10, p. 512. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a] < J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (20), Oct. 15, p. 324. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 e.—Die Malariaprophylaxe im Isthmus von Suez. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Stern] < München. med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (51), 20. Dec., p. 2312. [Wa, Wm.] Pressat, André—Continued.

1905 a.—Le paludisme et les moustiques (prophylaxie). 180 pp., 11 pls. 8°. Paris. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by P. Desfosses] < Presse méd., Par., v. 13 (48), 17 juin, p. 387, 1 fig. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by E. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (15), 15 août, pp. 625–626. [Wa, Wm.]

Pressler, H. A. [D. V. S.]
1906 a.—Etiology of azoturia. [Paper read before Ill. State Vet. Med. Ass., Chicago, Dec. 19, 1905] < Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 29 (11), Feb., pp. 1155-1161. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1906 b.—A new theory of the etiological factor in azoturia. [Editorial abstract of 1906 a] < Ibidem, pp. 1150-1153. [Wa, Wm.]

PRESTAT, P.-L.-AUGUSTE.

1821 a.—Sur les vers qu'on recontre le plus communément dans les intestins de l'homme. Thèse. 23 pp. 4°. Paris. [Wm.]

Preston, C. H. [M. D., Davenport, Iowa.]
1907 a.—Insect carriers of infection. [Read before Contemporary Club, Davenport, Iowa, May 2.] 22 pp. 8°. Davenport. [Lib. Stiles.]

Preston, George J.; & Ruhräh, John. [M. D.'s, Baltimore City Hospital.] 1894 a.—Report of a case of amedic dysentery, with spontaneous cure <N. York M. J. (832), v. 60 (19), pp. 593-594. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

Preston, Maxwell J.

(1899 a).—Phagocytosis in malarial fever (quartan). 80 pp.

1900 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Ruge] < Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 4 (3), p. 195. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Preston, S. P. [A. B., M. D., Lynchburg, Va.]

1896 a.—Blood examinations and the diagnosis of malaria < Med. Rec., N. Y. (1320), v. 49 (8), Feb. 22, pp. 280-281. [MS. dated Feb. 12.] [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1898 a.—Zur Frage der bakteriologischen Fleischbeschau. Diss. 27 pp. 8°. Strassburg i. E. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Preti, Luigi.

1908 a.—Hämolytische Wirkung von Anchylostoma duodenale < München. med. Wehnsehr., v. 55 (9), 3. März, pp. 436-437. [Wa, Wm.]

1908 b.—The hemolytic action of *Ankylostoma duodenale*. [Abstract of 1908 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1951), v. 73 (13), Mar. 28, pp. 535–536. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

Prettner, Mathias. [Thierarzt, Prag.] 1896 a.—Cysticercus cellulosæ und Echinococcus nach der Häufigkeit und Form seines Befundes im Prager Schlachthause <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 7 (2), Nov., pp. 27–28. [Wa, Wm.]

(1898 a).—Zur vergleichenden Statistik des Cysticercus cellulosæ im Auge des Menschen und der Thiere < Thierärztl. Centralbl., Wien (16).

1899 a.—Idem. [Abstract] < Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 9 (4), Jan., p. 73. [Wa, Wm.]

PRETTY, W. [Member, Roy. College Surg.]

1823 a.—A case of visceral disease, with an enormous hydatid, etc. < Lond. M. & Phys. J. (296), v. 50 (4), Oct., pp. 267-271. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Preusse, M. [See also Long, Reinhold; & Preusse, M.]

[1905 a].—Verordnungen und Bekanntmachungen betreffend die Schlachtvieh und Fleischbeschau für den Regierungsbezirk Danzig; im amtlichen auftrage zusammengestellt. 55 pp. 8°. Danzig. [Wm.]

1907 a.—Veröffentlichungen aus den Jahres-Veterinärberichten der beamteten Tierärzte Preussens für das Jahr 1905 < Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (18), 2. Mai, pp. 313-317. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

PREVER, PIETRO LODOVICO.

1904 a.—Osservazioni sopra alcune nuove orbitoides < Atti r. Accad. d. sc. di Torino (1903-04), v. 39 (15), pp. 981-988, 1 pl., 13 figs. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

Previtera Salvatore. [Dr., Asst., Ist. d' ig., r. Univ. di Catania.]

1898 a.—L' anchilostomiasi nella solfara di Muglia (Catania) e l' igiene delle solfare < Gior. r. Soc. ital. d' ig., Milano, v. 20 (11), 30 nov., pp. 498-511; (12), 31 dic., pp. 546-557. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

(1899 a).—Idem [continued] < Ibidem, v. 21 (1), pp. 15-31. [Wm.]

1900 a.—Due casi probabili di Txnia leptocephala nei minatori delle solfare. [Read 31 maggio] < Boll. Accad. Gioenia di sc. nat. in Catania, n. s. (63), mar., pp. 9-11. [Wc.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Luehe] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (4), 5. Feb., Referate, p. 121. [Wa, Wm.]

Prevost, Gaston. [Méd.-vét., Besançon.]

1904 a.—Protozoaires et fièvre aphteuse. 92 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Besançon. [Wa.]

(1904 b).—Ursache der Aphthenseuche < Oesterr. Monatschr. u. Rev. f. Thierh., Wien, v. 28 (8).

1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract] < Tierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 203-205. [Wa, Wm.]

Prévost, J.-L. [Dr., Méd. en chef, Hôpital cantonal, Genève.]

1875 a.—Kyste multiloculaire (alvéolaire) du foie < Bull. Soc. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Lausanne, v. 9 (1), jan., pp. 5-9. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1889 a.—Évacuation de nombreux bothriocéphales. [Remarks before Soc. méd. de Genève, 6 nov.] < Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, v. 9 (12), 20 déc., p. 790. [Wm.]

PREVOST, J.-L.; & BINET, PAUL.

1891 a.—Recherches physiologiques sur l'extrait éthéré de fougère mâle < Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, v. 11 (5), 20 mai, pp. 269-292. [Wm.]

[1891 b].—Idem. Reprint. 24 pp. 8°. [Genève.] [Wm.]

1892 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <<br/>Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 10 (4), 15. Feb., pp. 136–137. [Wa, Wm.]

Preyer, Axel. [Dr., Cairo.] 1902 a.—Schädigung von Bananen durch Nematoden < Tropenpflanzer, Berl., v. 6 (5), Mai, pp. 240-242. [Wa.]

Pribble, C. L. [Editor, Western Naturalist, Topeka, Kansas.] 1905 a.—Mosquitoes and disease South. M. & S., Chattanooga, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 180–183. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Price. [Dr.]
1903 a.—[Rabid animals and Filaria immitis.] [Abstract of paper read before Minn. State Vet. Med. Ass., July 16] < Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 27 (6), Sept., p. 555. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

PRICE & SPRATTLING. [Surgeons, Brooklyn Navy Yard.] 1903 a.—Man coughed up worm. [Abstract] < Med. Rec., N. Y. (1694), v. 63 (17), Apr. 25, p. 663. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

PRICE, DAVID.

1821 a.—Case of sudden death in which a hydatid was found in the substance of the heart. [Read Jan. 20, 1820] <<br/>Meď.-Chir. Tr., Lond., v. 11, pt. 2, pp. 274–276. [W̄^m.]

1822 a.—Idem < Lond. M. Reposit. (97), v. 17, Jan. 1, pp. 67–68. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Price, Dodds. [Dr.] 1904 a.—[Prophylaxis and treatment of kala-azar.] [Abstract] < J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (16), Aug. 15, p. 261. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

Price, George E.

1905 a.—Malarial infection presenting symptoms of multiple neuritis < Am. Med., Phila., v. 9 (22), June 3, p. 904. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

005 b.—Idem. [Abstract] < Med. Rec., N. Y. (1805), v. 67 (23), June 10, p. 908. [Wa, Wm, Wc.] 1905 b.—Idem.

PRICE, MARSHALL LANGTON. [M. D., Baltimore, Md.]

1903 a.—Occurrence of the Strongyloides intestinalis in the United States. [Read before 54. Ann. Session Am. Med. Ass.] < J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 41 (11), Sept. 12, pp. 651-655; (12), Sept. 19, pp. 713-717; discussion, pp. 717-718. [Wa, Wm, Wo.]

1903 b.—Idem. Reprint. 31 pp. 8°. Chicago. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1903 a] < Med. News, N. Y. (1582), v. 82 (19), May 9, pp. 904-905. [Wa, Wm, Wo.]

1903 d.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1903 a] < Med. Rec., N. Y. (1696), v. 63 (19), May 9, p. 757. [Wa, Wm, Wo.]

1903 e.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1903 a] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 5 (20), May 16, p. 771. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1903 f. -Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] < Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 29 (42), 15. Oct., Litt.-Beilage, p. 251. [Wa, Wm.]

PRICE, THOMAS MALCOLM. [B. S., M. S., Ph. D., Biochemic Division, Bureau Animal Industry, Washington, D. C.] [1879- .] [1906 a].—The preparation of emulsions of crude petroleum < Circular 89, Bureau

Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., 4 pp. [Wa.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] < J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 454–457. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 c.—Émulsions de pétrole. [Abstract of 1906 a, by A. Railliet] < Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 83 (15), 15 août, pp. 566-567. [Wa, Wm.]

PRICHARD, AUGUSTIN. [Surgeon, Bristol.]

1850 a.—Cysticercus cellulosus [in the inner canthus of the right eye] < Prov. M. & S. J., Lond. (26), Dec. 25, pp. 705-706. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1859 a.—Case of Lumbricus < Brit. M. J., Lond. (147), Oct. 22, pp. 854–855. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Pricola, Antonio. [Dr.]

1906 a.—Ulteriore contributo allo studio della Piroplasmosi equina < Clin. vet., Milano, v. 29 (22), 2 giugno, pp. 529–531; (23), 9 giugno, pp. 556–560. [MS. dated 14 maggio.] [Wa.]

1906 b.—Trypanosoma der Maus. [Abstract of 1906 e] < Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (41), 11. Oct., p. 1674. [Wa, Wm.]

[Wa, Wm.]

1906 d.—Ueber die Verbreitung der Pferdepiroplasmose in Italien. [Abstract of 1906 a] < Tierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 45 (12), Dec., pp. 268-269. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 e.—Le trypanosome de la souris. Cycle de développement des trypanosomes chez le fœtus <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 42 (3), 18. Sept., Originale, pp. 231–235, 1 fig. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 f.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (21), 15 nov., p. 889. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 e, by J. Citron] < Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 2 (10-11), Feb., p. 333. [Wa.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 e, by E. Jacobsthal] < Ztschr. f. Infektionskr. . . . d. Haustiere, Berl., v. 2 (2-3), 9. Feb., p. 276. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 c.—Further contribution to the study of equine piroplasmosis. [Transl. of 1906 a] < J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 122–127. [Issued Feb.] [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 d.—A trypanosome of mice and its development during feetal life. [Abstract of 1906 e] <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 10 (4), Feb. 15, p. 78. [Wa, Wm.]

PRIEGER. [Dr., Kreuznach.]

1850 a.—Merkwürdiger Fall von Blasenleiden (retentio urinæ ex hydatidibus et cystidibus serosis vesicæ urinariæ) mit Hydatiden bei einem Knaben von neun Jahren < Rhein. Monatschr. f. prakt. Aerzte, Köln, v. 4, pp. 405-411. [Wm.]

Priesack, August. [1877- .] 1902 a.—Ein Fall von Alveolar-*Echinococcus* der Leber. Diss. 14 pp., 1 l. 8°. München. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

PRIESTLEY, WILLIAM O. [M. D., London.]
1873 a.—Hæmatozoa and chyluria. [Letter to editor, dated Feb.] < Brit. M. J.,
Lond., v. 1, Feb. 15, p. 185. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

PRIETO Y PRIETO, MANUEL.

1879 a.—Discurso acerca de las trichinas y la trichinosis. [Read mayo] <An. r. Acad. de med., Madrid, v. 1 (3), 30 set., pp. 237–269. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

PRIETSCH.

1871 a. — Die Räude. (In Haubner. Mittheilungen aus den Berichten der Bezirksund Privatthierärzte für das Jahr 1870) < Ber. ü. d. Veterinärw. im Königr. Sachs., Dresd. (1870), 15. J., pp. 82–83. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

[1878 a].—Trichinen < Ibidem (1877), 22. J., p. 121. [Wa, Wm.]

1886 a.—Demodex folliculorum bei einem Samburhirsch <Ibidem (1885), 30. J., p. 89. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 a.—Acarus-Räude bei Ziegen < Ibidem (1905), 50. J., pp. 80-81. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 a.—Acarus-Räude bei einer Ziege. [Abstract of 1906 a, by G. Müller] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1906), v. 26, p. 48. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

PRILLIEUX.

1888 a.—Maladie vermiculaire des avoines <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 107 (1), 2 juillet, pp. 51-53. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1888 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by O. E. R. Zimmerman] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 2. J., v. 4 (14), 29. Sept., pp. 443–444. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

Prima, François. [1849- .]
1881 a.—Considérations sur la Lucilia hominivorax; observations recueillies à la Guyane française. Thèse. 48 pp. 4°. Paris. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Primavera, G. [Prof., Univ. di Napoli.]
1885 a.—Sulla ricerca degli uncini di Echinococco negli essudati purulenti <Riv. clin. d. Univ. di Napoli, Milano, v. 6 (1), gennaio, p. 6. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Primrose, A. [M. B., Prof., Anat., Univ. Toronto.]

1902 a.—A case of filariasis in man cured by operation. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 35. Ann. Meeting, Canad. M. Ass., Montreal, Sept. 16–18] < Med. Rec., N. Y. (1664), v. 62 (13), Sept. 27, p. 516. [W\*, W\*m, W\*c.]

1902 b.—Filariasis in man cured by operation. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 35. Ann. Meeting, Canad. M. Ass., Montreal, Sept. 16–18] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 4 (14), Oct. 4, p. 528. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1903 a.—Filariasis in man cured by removal of the adult worms in an operation for lymph scrotum. [Read before Canad. M. Ass., Sept., 1902] < Brit. M. J., Lond. (2237), v. 2, Nov. 14, pp. 1262–1265, figs. 1–5. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] < Med. Rec., N. Y. (1725), v. 64 (22), Nov. 28, p. 870. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1903 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1305), v. 78 (23), Dec. 5, p. 1106. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1904 a.—Filariasis cured by removal of the adult worms by operation. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. News, N. Y. (1619), v. 84 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 164–165. [Wa, Wm, Wo.]

1904 b.—Ueber einen Fall von Heilung von Filariasis beim Menschen. [Λbstract of 1903 a] < München. med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (5), 2. Feb., p. 227. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 c.—The cure of filariasis by removal of the adult worms. [Letter to editor, dated Jan. 28] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2251), v. 1, Feb. 20, pp. 461–462. [Wa, Wm.]

Prince. See Dupuy & Prince.

Prince, A. E. [M. D., Jacksonville, Ill.] 1882 a.—Maggots in the nares. [Letter to editor, dated Sept. 22] < Med. News, Phila., v. 41 (16), Oct. 14, p. 445. [Wm, We.]

PRINGLE, G. HOGARTH. [M. D., Paramatta, N. South Wales.]

1869 a.—Two interesting cases of tumour occurring in unusual localities <Austral. M. J., Melbourne (97), v. 14, May, pp. 135-136. [MS. dated Apr. 15.] [Wm.]

Pringle, J. J. See Jacobi, E., 1903 a.

1871 a.—The diseases of horses, cattle, sheep, swine, dogs, and poultry; their causes, symptoms and treatment; corrected and arranged from the best authorities. xii + 228 pp. 8°. Dublin. [Wm.]

PRINZING, FRIEDRICH. [Dr., Ulm.]

1902 a.—Die Krebstodesfälle in Italien < Centralbl. f. allg. Gsndhtspflg., Bonn, v. 21 (3-4), pp. 142-152. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Würzburg] < Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 13 (4), 15. Feb., p. 207. [Wa, Wm.]

PRITCHARD, ANDREW. [1804-1882.]

1834 a.—The natural history of animalcules; containing descriptions of all the known species of Infusoria, with instructions for procuring and viewing them. 194 pp., 7 pls. 8°. London. [Wm, Wc.]

- (1838 a).—Trois cents animalcules infusoires desinés à l'aide du microscope. 8°. Paris.
- (1842 a).—A history of Infusoria, living and fossil: arranged according to "Die Infusionsthierchen" of C. G. Ehrenberg [etc.]. viii + 439 pp., 12 pls. 8°. London. [We.]
- 1845 a.—Microscopic illustrations of living objects, with researches concerning the method of constructing microscopes [etc.]. 3. ed., iv + 295 pp., 5 pls. 8°. London. [Wm.]
- 1847 a.—Microscopic objects, animal, vegetable and mineral; with instructions for preparing and viewing them vii + 210 pp. 12°. London. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1849 a.—A history of Infusoria, living and fossil, arranged according to "Die Infusionsthierchen" of C. G. Ehrenberg [etc.]. [2. ed.], vi + 439 pp., 12 pls. 8°. London. [Wm.]
- 1851 a.—A general history of animal cules, including their appearances and localities [etc.].  $\,$  1 p. l., 83 pp., 12 pls.  $\,$  8°. London. [W^m.]
- 1852 a.—A history of infusorial animalcules, living and fossil. New ed., enlarged. viii + 704 pp., 1 l., 24 pls. 8°. London. [Wc.]
- 1861 a.—A history of Infusoria; including the Desmidiaceæ and Diatomaceæ, British and foreign. 4. ed., enlarged and revised by J. T. Arlidge, W. Archer, J. Ralfs, W. C. Williamson, and the author. xii + 968 pp., 40 pls. 8°. London. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

PRITCHARD, FRANK H. [M. D., Weaver's Corners, Ohio.] 1897 a.—A case of living larvæ in the ear < Hahneman. Month., Phila., v. 32, Dec., pp. 783-784. [Wm.]

Prjesmizky, M.

(1894 a).—[Ueber die Zellgranula bei Protozoa.] [Russian text] < Raboty zootom. lab. Varshav. Univ. (12).

(1894 b).—Idem. Reprint. 90 pp., 2 pls.

1895 a.—Idem. [Abstract] < Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr., Br<br/>nschwg., v. 12 (1), 8. Juli, pp. 33–35. [Wª, Wm.]

PROBART, S. H.

1907 a.—Lime and sulphur, and wool. [Letter to editor] < Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 30 (6), June, p. 826. [Wa.]

Probst. [Dr.]
1907 a.—Zur Behandlung der Cænurus-Krankheit des Rindes < Wchnschr. f Tierh. u. Viehzucht, München, v. 51 (8), 26. Feb., pp. 141-143. [Wa, Wm.] Probst—Continued.

1907 b.—Sur le traitement du tournis chez le bœuf. [Abstract of 1907 a, by E. Leclainche] < Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (109), v. 10, 1er juillet, p. 17.

Probst, C. O. [M. D., Editor, Month. San. Rec., Columbus, Ohio.] 1888 a.—Trichinosis. [Editorial] < Month. San. Rec., Columbus, Ohio, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 12–13. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

PROBSTMAYR, WILHELM. [Reg.-Thierarzt, München.]

1860 a.—Trichina spiralis «Wchnschr. f. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, Augsburg, v. 4 (47), 22. Nov., pp. 405-409; Nachtrag (50), 13. Dec., pp. 430-432. [Wa, Wm.]

(1862 a).—Ueber Parasiten. Augsburg.

v. 7 (17), 23. Apr., pp. 131-133. [Wa, Wm.]

1864 a.—Zur Trichinenfrage <arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 30, 2. F., v. 10 (1–2), pp. 265–266. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1864 b.—*Trichina spiralis* < Wchnschr. f. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, Augsburg, v. 8 (10), 10. März, pp. 73–78, figs. 1–4; (11), 17. März, pp. 82–86; (12), 24. März, pp. 89–96; (13), 31. März, pp. 101–105; (14), 7. Apr., pp. 109–113. [Wa, Wm.]

1864 c.—Tænia mediocanellata und die Finne des Rindes <Ibidem (18), 5. Mai, pp. 141-145; (19), 12. Mai, pp. 149-153. [Wa, Wm.]

1865 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Bruckmüller] < Oesterr. Vrtljschr. f. wissensch. Veterinärk., Wien, v. 23 (1), Analekten, pp. 40–41. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1865 b.—Oxyuris vivipara «Wchnschr. f. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, Augsburg, v. 9 (23), 8. Juni, pp. 178–180. [Wa, Wm.]

Proby, Adrien. [Interne des hôpitaux.]

1885 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie Loire méd., St.-Étienne, v. 4 (3), 15 mars, pp. 59-62. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Proca, G. [Dr.] 1903 a.—Cercetări asupra pelagrei <Spitalul, Bucuresci, v. 23 (19), 15 oct., pp. 671-682. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 b.—Untersuchungen über Pellagra. [Abstract of 1903 a] < Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 29 (50), 10. Dec., Litt.-Beilage, p. 303. [Wa,

Proca, G.; & Vasilescu, V.

1905 a.—Sur un procédé de coloration rapide du Spirochate pallida. [Read 24 juin] < Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 58 (23), 30 juin, pp. 1044-1045. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1905 b.—Méthodes de coloration du Spirochate pallida. [Abstract of 1905 a, by F. Mesnil] < Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (15), 15 août, p. 627. [Wa,

1905 c.—Schnellfärbung der *Spirochata pallida*. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Buttersack] < Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 23 (28), 1. Oct., pp. 823–824. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

(1906 a).—[?] < Rev. stiintelor med., Juni.

1906 b.—Ein neues Verfahren zur Schnellfärbung der *Spirochwte pallida*. [Abstract of 1906 a, by E. Toff] < München. med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (13), 27. März, p. 617. [Wa, Wm.]

DE Procé. See Marion de Procé.

Prochaska, Ge. [Prof.]

(1795 a).—Nähere Berichtigung der in den Wasserblasen der Leber wohnenden Würmer < N. Abhandl. d. k.-böhm. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch., Prag, v. 2, pp. 18-28.

1796 a.—Idem. [Abstract] < Mag. f. d. Neueste a. d. Phys. u. Naturg., Gotha, v. 11 (2), pp. 160-162. [W<sup>s</sup>.]

Prochnik, Leo. [Dr.]

1902 a.—Carcinom und Malaria. [Read before k. k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte, Wien, 10. Jan.] < Wien. klin. Wchnschr., v. 15 (5), 30. Jan., pp. 113-120. [Wm.]

PROCHNIK, LEO—Continued.

1902 b.—Cancer and malaria. [Abstract of 1902 a, by M. Ostheimer] < Phila. M. J. (226), v. 9 (19), May 10, pp. 827–828. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 c.—Cancer and malarial infection. [Abstract of 1902 a] <N. York M. J. (1232), v. 76 (2), July 12, p. 69. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a, by K. Landsteiner] <<br/>Ibidem, v. 14 (14), 1. Aug., p. 584. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

Preger. [Bezirksthierarzt.]

[1878 a].—[Psorospermienkrankheit (Gregarinose) beim Kalbe] <Ber. ü. d. Veterinärw. im Königr. Sachs., Dresd. (1877), v. 22, pp. 113-115. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1883 a.—[Die Trichinenschau] < Ibidem (1882), v. 27, p. 99. [Wa, Wm.]

PRŒSCHER, FR. [Dr., Darmstadt.] 1902 a.—Zur Kenntnis des Krötengiftes <Beitr. z. chem. Phys. u. Path., Brnschwg., v. 1 (10-12), Jan., pp. 575-582. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.] [Also reprint: W<sup>a</sup>.]

1906 a.—Ueber die künstliche Züchtung eines unsichtbaren Mikroorganismus aus der Vaccine <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 40 (3), 15. Jan., Originale, pp. 337–343, 1 pl. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Besredka] < Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (7), 15 avril, pp. 316-317. [Wa, Wm.]

Præscher, Frederick [M. D.]; & White, William Charles [M. D.]. [See also White, William Charles; & Præscher, Frederick.]

1907 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Spirochæten bei pseudoleukämischer

Lymphdrüsenhyperplasie < München. med. Wchnschr., v. 54 (38), 17. Sept., p. 1868. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 c.—The staining method for spirochetes in section < J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 49 (24), Dec. 14, p. 1988, 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [Wa, Wm.]

1908 a.—The staining method for spirochetes in section. [Abstract of 1907 c, by E. Brimont] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 6 (6), 30 mars, p. 243. [Wa, Wm.]

Profé. [Dr., Kreistierarzt, Cöln a. Rh.]

1898 a.—Ein zusammenlegbares Mikroskop für die ambulante Trichinenschau Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 9 (3), Dec., p. 46, 1 fig. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 a.—Beitrag zur Technik der Trichinenschau <Ibidem, v. 13 (2), Nov., pp. 46-50, 1 fig. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Edelmann] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1902), v. 22, p. 240. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1903 c.—Die Verbreitung der Tierseuchen im Jahre 1901 <Fortschr. d. Vet.-Hyg., Berl., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 50-52; (2), Mai, pp. 86-88. [Wa, Wm.]

Proksch, J. K.

(1904 a).—Beiträge zur Geschichte der Syphilis. 54 pp. 8°. Bonn.

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Jadassohn] <br/> Ceutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (51), 23. Dec., p. 2073. [Wa, Wm.]

Prollius, F. [Dr., Parchim i. M.]

1886 a.—Bericht über die Fortschritte der mikroskopischen Fleischbeschau, insbesondere der Trichinenschau < Pharm. Ztg., Berl., v. 3 (39), 19. Mai, pp. 297-300; (98), 11. Dec., pp. 751-752. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Proskauer, Theodor. [Dr., Nürnberg.] 1891 a.—Embryonen von *Oxyuris* in der Nase <Ztschr. f. Ohrenh., Wiesb., v. 21 (3-4), Jan., pp. 310-313, figs. 21-23. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

PROST.

(1761 a).—Un grand nombre de vers < Gaz. salut.

Prost-Lacazon, J. See Günther, Friedrich August; & Prost-Lacazon, J.

PROTTENIUS, DANIEL.

1677 a.—Materiæ perlatæ larva detecta, et verissima ejusdem materia utilitasq; detecta < Acta med. et phil., Hafn. (1674-75), v. 3, pp. 47-57. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

PROUGEANSKY, MARIE.

1873 a.—Ueber die multiloculäre ulcerirende Echinococcus-Geschwulst in der Leber. Diss. 2 p. l., 68 pp., 1 table, 1 pl., 1 l. 8°. Zürich. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Prouho, Henri.¹ [Dr. ès sc., préparateur au Lab. Arago.]
1891 а.—Contribution à l'histoire des loxosomes. Étude sur le *Loxosoma annelidicola*, *Cyclatella annelidicola* (van Beneden et Hesse) < Arch. de zool. expér. et gén., Par., 2. s., v. 9, pp. 91–116, pl. 5, figs. 1–16. [W<sup>m</sup>, W°.]

1892 a.—Sur deux myzostomes parasites de l'Antedon phalangium (Müller) Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 115 (20), 14 nov., pp. 846–849. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1893 a.—Observations sur les mœurs de l'Idalia elegans (Leuckart) < Arch. de zool. expér. et gén., Par., 3. s., v. 1, pp. 105-111, figs. 1-4. [Wm, Wo.]

1893 b.—On two species of Myzostoma parasitic upon Antedon phalangium, Müller. [Transl. of 1892 a] < Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 6. s. (61), v. 11, Jan., pp. 70-72. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1893 c.—Notes on *Myzostoma*. [Abstract of 1892 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Apr., p. 192. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

PROUHO, HENRI.<sup>2</sup> [Dr., Lille.]

1895 a.—Dioicitée et hermaphroditisme chez les myzostomes < Zool. Anz., Leipz. (486), v. 18, 14. Oct., pp. 392-395. [MS. dated 11. Juni.] [Wa, Wm, We. ]

PROUST, A.; & WURTZ [Dr.].

1903 a.—Note sur la propagation de la fièvre jaune par les moustiques < Rec. d. trav. Comité consult. d'hyg. pub. de France, Melun (1901), v. 31, pp. 337-342. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

Proust, Achille-Adrien. [1834-1877 a.—Traité d'hygiène publique et privée. vii+840 pp. 8°. Paris. [Wm.]

1881 a.—Idem. 2. éd., vi+984 pp., 3 maps. 8°. Paris. [Wm.]

1884 a.—Sur l'importation en France des viandes de porc salées d'Amérique et le diagnostic différentiel de la trichinose et de la fièvre typhoïde, au nom d'une commission composée de Mm. Bouley, Brouardel, Chatin, Colin (d'Alfort), Laboulbène et Proust < Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., v. 48, 2. s., v. 13 (5), 3 fév., pp. 189–211; discussion (6), 10 fév., pp. 218–255. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

Prout, W. T. [M. B., Colon. Surgeon, Freetown, Sierra Leone.]
1901 a.—A Filaria found in Sierra Leone, ?Filaria volvulus (Leuckhart [sic])

<Bri>Brit. M. J., Lond. (2091), v. 1, Jan. 26, pp. 209-211, figs. 1-3. [Wa, Wm.]

1901 b.—Idem. [Abstract by J. M. Swan] < Phila. M. J. (164), v. 7 (7), Feb. 16, p. 331. [Wa, Wm.]

1901 c.—Observations on Filaria volvulus. [Practically same as 1901 a] < Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 4 (2), 20 mai, pp. 301-307, figs. 1-4. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1902 a.—Filariasis in Sierra Leone. [Read before Section Trop. Med., Brit. M. Ass., July 29-Aug. 1] < Brit. M. J., Lond. (2177), v. 2, Sept. 20, pp. 879-881. [W\*, W\*].

1902 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Sobotta] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (17), 8. Dec., Referate, p. 528. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 a.—The extermination of mosquitos in Sierra Leone. [Letter to editor, dated Mar. 23] < Brit. M. J., Lond. (2214), v. 1, June 6, p. 1349. [W\*, W\*].

1904 a.—Filariasis in Sierra Leone. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Ruge] < Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 8 (3), März, pp. 139–140. [Wm.]

- Prout, W. T.—Continued.
  - 1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, pp. 37–38. [Wa, Ws.]
    - 1905 b.—A note on Filaria gigas. [Letter to editor, dated Sept. 12] < Brit. M. J., Lond. (2333), v. 2, Sept. 16, p. 683. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
    - 1908 a.—On the rôle of Filaria in the production of disease. [Read before Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg., Mar. 20] <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 11 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 109–115. [Wa, Wm.]
    - 1908 b.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] < Lancet, Lond. (4413), v. 174, v. 1 (13), Mar. 28, p. 938. [Wa, Wm.]
- von Prowazek, St. [Dr. phil., Wien.] [See also Neufeld, F.; & von Prowazek, St.] 1897 a.—Amöbenstudien <Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 17 (24), 15. Dec., pp. 878–885, figs. 1–2. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
  - 1899 a.—Kleine Protozoenbeobachtungen < Zool. Anz., Leipz. (594), v. 22, 7. Aug., pp. 339–345, 1 fig.  $[W^a, W^m, W^c]$
  - (1899 b).—Protozoenstudien < Arb. a. d. zool. Inst. d. Univ. Wien, v. 11, pp. 195-268, figs. 1-4, 4 pls.
  - 1900 a.—Idem. 2 <Ibidem, v. 12 (3), pp. 243–300 (58 pp.), pls: 1-2. [MS. dated 1. Nov. 1899.] [Ws.]
  - 1900 b.—Zur Naturgeschichte des Rapserdflohs < Naturw. Wchnschr., Berl., v. 15 (2), 14. Jan., pp. 19-20, figs. 1-4. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
  - 1901 a.—Beiträge zur Protoplasmaphysiologie < Biol. Centralbl., Berl., v. 21 (3), 1. Feb., pp. 87-95, figs. 1-10; (5), 1. März, pp. 144-155, figs. 11-18. [MS. dated Oct. 1900.] [W\*, W\*m, W\*c.]
  - 1901 b.—Kerntheilung und Vermehrung der Polytoma < Oesterr. bot. Ztschr., Wien, v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 51-60, pl. 1, figs. 1-44. [Wa.]
  - 1901 c.—Nachträgliche Bemerkung zu dem Aufsatz: "Kerntheilung und Vermehrung der *Polytoma*," diese Zeitschrift, Jahrg. 1901, Nr. 2 < Ibidem (10), Oct., p. 400, figs. 1–2. [Wa.] [See 1901 b.]
  - 1901 d.—Notizen über Protozoen < Zool. Anz., Leipz. (642), v. 24, 29. Apr., pp. 250-252, figs. 1-2. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1901 e.—Zellthätigkeit und Vitalfärbung. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Ibidem (649), v. 24, 5. Aug., pp. 455-460. [MS. dated 18. Mai.] [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1901 f.—Zur Vierergruppungbildung bei der Spermatogenese <Ibidem (659), v. 25, 16. Dec., pp. 27-29, figs. 1-16. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1901 g.—Pteromalidenlarven in Schildläusen < Allg. Ztschr. f. Entom., Neudamm, v. 6 (19), 1. Oct., pp. 289-291, pl. 4, figs. 1-11. [Wa.]
  - 1902 a.—Studien zur Biologie der Zelle < Ztschr. f. allg. Physiol., Jena, v. 2 (2), pp. 385–394, figs. 1–4.  $[W^m]$
  - 1902 b.—Notiz über die Trichomonas hominis (Dayaine) < Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 1 (1), pp. 166-168, figs. 1-4. [Wa, Wm.]
  - [Reviewed by F. Bræm] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1902 c.—Idem. 1. Abt., v. 31 (18), 13. Juni, Referate, p. 572. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1902 d.—Zur Entwicklung der Gregarinen <Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 1 (2), pp. 297–304, pl. 9, figs. 1–22; Nachtrag, dated 19. Apr., p. 305. [W\*, W\*\*.]
  - 1902 e.—Idem. [Abstract by Charles A. Kofoid] < J. Applied Micr., Rochester, v. 5 (11), Nov., p. 2061. [Wa, Wc.]
  - (1902 f).—Euplotes harpa. (Protozoenstudien. 3) < Arb. a. d. zool. Inst. d. Univ. Wien [etc.], v. 14 (1), pp. 81-88, 1 pl.
  - 1903 a.—Protozoenbericht für das Jahr 1889 < Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1896), 62. J., v. 2 (3), Juni, pp. 259–270. [Wa, Wc.]
  - 1903 b.—Idem . . . für das Jahr 1890 < Ibidem, pp. 271–290. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
  - 1903 c.—Notizen über Protozoën. [Abstract of 1901 d, by Max. Luehe] < Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1901), v. 17, pp. 523-524. [Wa, Wm.]

- VON PROWAZEK, ST.—Continued.
  - 1903 d.—Beiträge zur Protoplasmaphysiologie. [Abstract of 1901 a, by Max. Luehe] < Ibidem, p. 524. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1903 e.—Kerntheilung und Vermehrung der *Polytoma*. [Abstract of 1901 b, by Max. Lühe] < Ibidem, p. 546. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1903 f.—Die Kernteilung des Entosiphon <br/> Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 2 (2), pp. 325–328, figs. 1–12. <br/>  $[W^a,\ W^m.]$
  - 1903 g.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Regeneration und Biologie der Protozoen <Ibidem, v. 3 (1), pp. 44-59, figs. 1-10. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1903 h.—Degenerative Hyperregeneration bei den Protozoen <br/>Ibidem, pp. 60–63, figs. 1–4. [MS. dated März.] [Wa<br/>, Wm.]
  - 1903 i.—Der Encystierungsvorgang bei  $\it Dileptus < Ibidem, pp. 64–68, figs. 1–9. <math display="inline">[W^a, W^m]$
  - 1903 k.—Flagellatenstudien Anhang: Fibrilläre Strukturen der Vorticellinen <Ibidem, v. 2 (2), pp. 195–212, pls. 5–6, figs. 1–69. [MS. dated Juli 1902.] [W\*, W\*\*]
  - 1903 l.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] < Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (6), 15 mai, pp. 235–236. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1903 m.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 k, by A. Kofoid] <<br/>J. Applied Micr., Rochester, v. 6 (12), Dec., p. 2708. [Wa, Wc.]
  - 1903 n.—Pteromaliden<br/>larven in Schildläusen. [Abstract of 1901 g, by K. W. von Dalla Torre] <<br/>Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (20–21), 30. Oct., p. 753. [Wa, Ws.]
  - 1903 o.—Erwiederung auf den Artikel: "Ueber die Erreger der Krebsgeschwülste der Menschen und Säugethiere" in No. 45 der Wr. kl. W. von L. Feinberg < Wien. klin. Wchnschr., v. 16 (48), 26. Nov., pp. 1330-1331. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1904 a.—Die Entwicklung von Herpetomonas, einem mit den Trypanosomen verwandten Flagellaten. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Arb. a. d. k. Gsndhtsamte., Berl., v. 20 (3), pp. 440–452, figs. 1–7. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract by R. O. Neumann] < München, med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (13), 29. März, p. 576. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (7), 15 avril, p. 296. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1904 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by M. B. Schmidt] < Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 15 (14), 30. Juli, p. 575. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1904 e.—Idem. [Review of 1904 a, by Weber] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (10-11), 16. Aug., Referate, p. 313. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1904 f.—The development of *Herpetomonas*. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 15 (11), July, pp. 1129–1130. [Wa, We.]
  - 1904 g.—Untersuchungen über einige parasitische Flagellaten <Arb. a. d. k. Gsndhtsamte., Berl., v. 21 (1), pp. 1–41, figs., pls. 1–4, figs. 1–107. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1904 h.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (11), 15 juin, pp. 471-472. [Wa, Wm.]

  - 1904 k.—Kernveränderungen in Myxomycetenplasmodien <- Oesterr. bot. Ztschr., Wien, v. 54 (8), Aug., pp. 278–281, figs. 1-4. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
  - 1904 l.—*Entamæba buccalis* n. sp. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Arb. a. d. k. Gsndhtsamte., Berl., v. 21 (1), pp. 42–44. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1904 m.—Idem. [Abstract by Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (12), 30 juin, p. 522. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1904 n.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 l, by M. B. Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 15 (15), 15. Aug., p. 649. [ $W^a$ ,  $W^m$ .]
  - 1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 l, by R. O. Neumann] < München. med. Wehnschr., v. 52 (3), 17. Jan., p. 136. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

- VON PROWAZEK, ST.—Continued.
  - 1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 l, by Fürth] < Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 9 (4), Apr., p. 174. [Wm.]
    - 1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 l, by Kisskalt] < Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 15 (10), 15. Mai, p. 528. [Wa, Wm.]
    - 1905 d.—Idem. [Review of 1904 l, by M. Taute] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (21–23), 24. Juni, Referate, p. 646. [Wa, Wm.]
    - 1905 e.—*Euplotes harpa*. (Protozoënstudien. 3.) [Abstract of 1902 f, by M. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, p. 653. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
    - 1905 f.—Trichomonas hominis [Davaine]. [Abstract of 1902 b, by M. Luehe] <Ibidem, pp. 673-674. [Wa, Wm.]
    - 1905 g.—The development of Herpetomonas, a flagellate related to the Trypanosoma. (Preliminary communication.) [Transl. of 1904 a, by P. Falcke]  $\langle J.$  Trop. M., Lond., v. 8 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 5-7, figs. 1-2; (2), Jan. 16, pp. 24-28, figs. 3-7. [Wa, Wm.]
    - 1905 h.—Die Entwickelung von Herpetomonas. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Beitzke] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 15 (2), 15. Jan., pp. 68-69. [Wa, Wm.]</p>
    - 1905 i.—Studien über Säugetiertrypanosomen <Arb. a. d. k. Gsndhtsamte., Berl., v. 22 (2), pp. 351–395, figs. 1–4, pls. 1–6, figs. 1–110. [MS. dated Juli 1904.] [Wa, Wm.]
    - 1905 k.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (13), 15 juillet, pp. 551-554, figs. 1-2. [Wa, Wm.]
    - 1905 l.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 i, by Hüne] < Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 9 (9), Sept., p. 413. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

    - 1905 n.—Ueber den Erreger der Kohlhernie Plasmodiophora brassicæ Woronin und die Einschlusse in den Carcinomzellen <Arb. a. d. k. Gsndhtsamte., Berl., v. 22 (2), pp. 396–410, pl. 7, figs. 1–43. [MS. dated Aug. 1904.] [Wa, [[.m.]]
  - 1905 o.—Idem. [Abstract by R. O. Neumann] < München. med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (22), 30. Mai, p. 1058. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1905 p.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 n, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (13), 15 juillet, pp. 550–551. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1905 q.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 n, by Rievel] < Deutsche thierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 13 (29), 22. Juli, p. 334. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1905 r.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 n, by Hüne] < Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 9 (9), Sept., p. 414. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1905 s.—Untersuchungen über die Vaccine < Arb. a. d. k. Gsndhtsamte., Berl., v. 22 (3), pp. 535-556, pl. 9, figs. 1-34. [MS. dated Dec. 1904.] [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1905 t.—Untersuchungen über einige parasitische Flagellaten. [Abstract of 1904 g, by Fürth] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 9 (4), Apr., p. 174. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1905 u.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 g, by Kisskalt] < Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 15 (10), 15. Mai, p. 529. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1905 v.—Idem. [Review of 1904 g, by M. Taute] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (21–23), 24. Juni, Referate, pp. 645–646. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1905 w.—Untersuchungen über das Wesen des Vaccineerregers < Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (19), 11. Mai, pp. 752-754. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1905 x.—Idem. [Abstract by Gierke] < Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (14), 31. Juli, p. 553. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1906 a.—Idem. [Review of 1905 w, by Georg Schmidt] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 38 (21-23), 30. Oct., Referate, pp. 701-702. [Wa, Wm.]
    - 65383—No. 39, pt. 23—09—6

- VON PROWAZEK, ST.—Continued.
  - 1906 b.—Technik der Spirochäte-Untersuchung <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr., Leipz. (89), v. 23 (1), pp. 1-12. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract] < Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (18–19), Aug., p. 599. [Wa.]
  - 1906 d.—Studien über Säugetiertrypanosomen. [Abstract of 1905 i] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 43 (4), 22. Jan., p. 109. [Wa, Wm.]

  - 1906 f.—Untersuchungen über Vaccine. [Abstract of 1905 s, by L. Voigt] <Ibidem (12), 15. Juni, pp. 665–666. [ $W^a$ ,  $W^m$ .]
  - 1906 g.—*Entamæba buccalis*. [Abstract of 1904 l] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., p. 36. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
  - 1906 h.—Flagellate parasites. [Abstract of 1904 g] <Ibidem, pp. 37–38. [Wa, Wm, We.]
  - 1906 i.—Untersuchungen über den Erreger der Vaccine ≪Arb. a. d. k. Gsndhtsamte., Berl., v. 23 (2), pp. 525-541, figs. 1-7. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1906 k.—Morphologische und entwicklungsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen über Hühnerspirochæten. Anhang: Beschreibung von Spirochæta anodontæ nov. spec. von G. Keysselitz < Ibidem, pp. 554-569, pls. 1-2, figs. 1a-13f. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1906 l.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (11), 15 juin, pp. 489-490. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1906 m.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 k, by Hüne] < Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (12-13), Juli, p. 449. [Wa.]
  - 1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 k, and G. Keysselitz, 1906, pp. 566–567, by Walz] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 18 (3), 15. Feb., pp. 95–96. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1907 b.—Vergleichende *Spirochæta*-Untersuchungen <Arb. a. d. k. Gsndhtsamte., Berl., v. 26 (1), pp. 23–31, pl. [4]. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1907 c.—Idem. [Abstract by Hetsch] < Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 33 (44), 31. Oct., p. 1835. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1907 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 b, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (22), 30 nov., pp. 938–939. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1907 e.—Untersuchungen über Hämogregarinen <Arb. a. d. k. Gsndhtsamte., Berl., v. 26 (1), pp. 32–36, pl. [5]. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1907 f.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] < Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (20), 30 oct., p. 873. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1907 g.—Die Sexualität bei den Protisten <Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 9 (1), pp. 22-32. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1907 h.—Chlamydozoa. 1. Zusammenfassende Übersicht. 2. Gelbsucht der Seidenraupen <Ibidem, v. 10 (2-3), pp. 336-364, figs. 1-11, 1-2. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1907 i.—Bemerkung zu dem Aufsatz "Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Flagellaten" von Awerinzew, Zool. Anzeiger Bd. xxxi, Nr. 25 <Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 32 (12–13), 26. Nov., pp. 380–381, 3 figs. [Wa, Wm, Wo.] [See Awerinzew, S., 1907, pp. 834–841.]
  - 1908 a.—Vergleichende Spirochätenuntersuchungen. [Review of 1907 b, by Meinicke] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 40 (24–25), 22. Jan., Referate, pp. 822–825. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1908 b.—Bemerkungen zur Spirochäten- und Vaccinefrage. Literaturnachlese <Ibidem, v. 46 (3), 18. Feb., Originale, pp. 229–231. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1908 c.—Bemerkungen zu dem Geschlechtsproblem bei den Protozoen < Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 32 (26), 28. Apr., pp. 789-793. [MS. dated Jan.] [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
  - 1908 d.—Chlamydozoa. [Abstract of 1907 h, by Et. Burnet] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 6 (8), 30 avril, pp. 354–355. [Wa, Wm.]

PROWE, H. [Dr., Hamburg.]

1899 a.—Ankylostomiasis in Central-Amerika < Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 157, 15. F., v. 7 (3), 1. Sept., pp. 458–474. [Wa, Wm.]

1900 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Beyfuss] < Arch. f. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 4 (5), pp. 336–337. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1901 a.—Anquilostomiasis en Centro-América <Juventud méd., Guatemala (32), v. 3, 15 nov., pp. 260-274. [Wm.]

1902 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (34), v. 4 (1), enero, pp. 12-27, figs. 1-4; (35), v. 4 (2), feb., pp. 37-46, 2 pls. [MS. dated dic. 1901.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]

PRUDDEN, T. MITCHELL. [M. D., Prof., Path.; Director, Lab. Histol., Path., Bacteriol., College P. & S., Columbia Univ., New York.] [See also Delafield, Francis; & Prudden, T. Mitchell.]

1892 a.—Tricocephalus dispar. [Abstract of remarks, Dec. 23, 1891] < Proc. N. York Path. Soc., pp. 82-83. [Wm.]

Prunac, A. [Ancien interne Hôpital Lyon.] 1878 a.—De la douve ou distome hépatique chez l'homme <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 51(144), 12 déc., pp. 1147–1149, 1 fig. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1879 a.—Idem < Ann. Soc. de méd. de Lyon, 2. s., v. 27, pp. 99-109. [Wm.]

1879 b.—Idem <Lyon méd., v. 31 (30), 27 juillet, pp. 429-434. [Wm.]

(1884 a).—Note sur la grande douve du foie (Distoma hepaticum). 14 pp. 8°. Montpellier & Paris.

PRUNER, F.

1847 a.—Die Krankheiten des Orient's vom Standpunkte der vergleichenden Nosologie. viii +472 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Erlangen. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

PRUNER, FRANCISCO. See de Grossi, Ernesti.

PRUNERBEY.

(1851 a).—Die Rinde des Baumes Musenna das zuverlässigste Mittel gegen den Bandwurm < N. med.-chir. Ztg., München, pp. 33-35. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1851 b.—De l'écorce de l'arbre musenna; remède le plus sur contre le Tania. [Abstract of 1851 a] < Gaz. méd. de Par., an. 22, 3. s., v. 6 (52), 27 déc., pp. 822–823. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

PRUNEYRE, ALEXANDRE.

1823 a.—Dissertation sur le ténia. 37 pp. 4°. Strasbourg. [Wa.]

PRUSAKOFF. See Prusakov.

Prusakov. See Popov, A.; & Prusakov.

Pruvot, Georges. [Prof., Faculté d. sc. de Grenoble.] [1852-1882 a.—Contribution à l'étude des larves de diptères trouvées dans le corps humain. Thèse. 1 p. l., 5-83 pp., 2 pls. 4°. Paris. [Wm.]

1883 a.—Sur le système nerveux et la classification des phyllodociens < Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 97 (22), 26 nov., pp. 1224-1226. [Wm, Wo.]

1895 a.—Coup d'œil sur la distribution générale des invertébrés dans la région de Banyuls (Golfe du Lion) < Arch. de zool. expér. et gén., Par., 3. s., v. 3, pp. 629-658. [Wm, Wc.]

1897 a.—Essai sur les fonds et la faune de la manche occidentale (côtes de Bretagne) comparés à ceux du Golfe du Lion <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 511-617, pls. 21-26, 22 tables. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1902 a.—Henri de Lacaze Duthiers <<br/>Ibidem, v. 10, pp. 1–78, 2 port., 3 pls., 3 figs. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

Przeciszewski, K.

(1883 a).—Mémoire sur la décomposition des corps vivants et la théorie des parasites, adressé à M. de Freycinet. 8°. Bordeaux. [Wm.]

Przesmycki, Adam Maryan.

1901 a.—O paru rodzajach pierwotniaków pasorzytujących we wrotkach (Rotatoria) < Rozpr. . . . wydz. matemat.-przyr. Akad. Umiej. w Krakow., v. 41, 3. s., v. 1, dział B, pp. 497-543, pls. 15-17 (3 pls.), figs. 1-80. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

Przesmycki, Adam Maryan—Continued. 1901 b.—Idem. (Ueber parasitische Protozoen aus dem Inneren der Rotatorien.) [Transl. of 1901 a] <Bull. internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie, cl. d. sc. mat. et nat. (7), oct., pp. 358-408, pls. 1-3 [missing]. [W°.]

(1902 a).—Ueber parasitische Protozoen aus dem Innern der Rotatorien. Diss. 50 pp. 8°. München.

1904 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by E. Roth] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 34 (20-21), 21. Apr., Referate, pp. 645-646. [Wa, Wm.]

(1858 a).—Erzeugung von Tænia cænurus < Mitth. a. d. thierärztl. Praxis im preuss. Staate, Berl. (1856-57), v. 5, p. 194.

Przybylski, J

1880 a.—Wagr podłąznicowy (*Cysticercus cellulosæ* subconjunctivalis) < Gaz. lek., Warszawa, v. 28 (25), 7 (19) czerwca, pp. 245–246, 1 fig. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Psaltoff, Apostolo N. [Dr., Smyrna.] 1903 a.—Multiple hydatid cysts of the abdominal cavity. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 14. Internat. Med. Cong., Madrid, Apr. 23–30] < Med. Rec., N. Y. (1698), v. 63 (21), May 23, p. 834. [Wa, Wm, Wo.]

(1903 b).—Splénectomie; hépatectomie partielle pour kyste hydatique volumineux du mésentère; laparotomie en une seule séance; guérison < Méd. orient., Par., v. 7, pp. 241–245. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Puccianti, Gaetano.

1856 a.—Sul cholera che domino in Pisa nel 1855 < Gazz. med. ital. tosc., Firenze, an. 8, 3. s., v. 2 (24), 10 giugno, pp. 203-205; (25), 17 giugno, pp. 212-214. [Wm.]

1856 b.—Prolegomeni di fisiologia scritti specialmente in servigio della patologia generale <1bidem (42), 14 ott., pp. 353–358; (43), 21 ott., pp. 361–366; (44), 28 ott., pp. 369–373; (45), 4 nov., pp. 377–379. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Puccinotti, Francesco. [Med., Urbino.]

1825 a.—Riflessioni medico-pratiche sulla cura della tenia e sulla virtù dell'olio croton tilium per l'espulsione di siffatto verme <Ann. univ. di med., Milano (100–101), v. 34, apr.-maggio, pp. 48–67. [MS. dated 1° feb.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]

PUDER, BRUNO.

1870 a.—Die Trichinen in Halle und dem Saalkreise. 32 pp. 8°. Halle. [Wm.]

LA PUENTE, IGNACIO. [Dr.]

1876 a.—Quiste hidatídico de hígado < Gac. méd., Lima, v. 2 (43), 28 oct., pp. 337-339. [MS. dated 31 agosto.] [Wm.]

PUERKHAUER, FRIEDRICH.

1834 a.—Ueber die parasitischen Gewächse des menschlichen Körpers. Diss. 46 pp. 8°. Erlangen. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Puetter (jr.). [Dr., Stralsund.] 1891 a.—[Benzol nach Genuss von trichinösem Schweinefleisch] < Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 17 (14), 2. Apr., p. 507. [Wa, Wm.]

1892 a.—Idem. [Abstract] < Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 2 (4), Jan., p. 80. [Wa, Wm.]

Puetter, August. [Physiol. Inst., Univ. Jena.] 1900 a.—Studien über Thigmotaxis bei Protisten <Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol., Leipz., Suppl.-Bd., pp. 243-302, figs. 1-11. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Luehe] < Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1901), v. 17, p. 524. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 a.—Die Reizbeantwortungen der ciliaten Infusorien <Ztschr. f. allg. Physiol., Jena, v. 3 (4), pp. 406-454, figs. 1-14. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 b.—Die Wirkungen erhöhter Sauerstoffspannung auf die lebendige Substanz <Ibidem, pp. 363-405, figs. 1-4. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract by H. Wallengren] < Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 12 (9-10), 13. Juni, pp. 269-271. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]

Puerrer, August—Continued.
1905 b.—Die Atmung der Protozoen <Ztschr. f. allg. Physiol., Jena, v. 5 (4), pp. 566-612, figs. 1-5. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract] < München. med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (39), 26. Sept., p. 1905. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 b, by H. Joseph] < Centralbl. f. Physiol., Leipz. & Wien, v. 20 (1), 7. Apr., pp. 9-10. [Wa, Wm.]

VON PUETTNER, F.

1837 a.—Ueber Helminthiasis. Diss. 27 pp. 8°. Würzburg. [Wm.]

[Prof.] PUETZ.

1876 a.—Blasenwürmer bei Kühen < Ztschr. f. prakt. Vet.-Wissensch., Bern, v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 169-175. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Puetz, Hermann. [Prof. Dr., Tierh., Halle a. S.] 1882 a.—Die Seuchen und Herdekrankheiten unserer Hausthiere mit Rücksicht auf die Zoonosen des Menschen für Thierärzte, Aerzte und Landwirthe. x + 709 pp., 73 figs. 8°. Stuttgart. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1884 a.—Ueber die gesetzliche Verantwortlichkeit der Trichinenschauer < Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Berl., v. 10 (5), 31. Jan., pp. 78-79; (6), 7. Feb., pp. 94-95. [Wa, Wm.]

(1884 b).—Zur Prüfung der Berechtigung des Einfuhrverbotes von amerikanischem Schweinefleisch < Ztschr. f. Fleischschau u. Mikr., p. 49.

1886 a.—Geflügelseuche < Encycl. d. ges. Thierh. u. Thierzucht (Koch), Wien & Leipz., v. 3, p. 462. [Wa.]

1886 b.—Gehirnblasenwurm < Ibidem, p. 486. [Wa.]

(1886 c).—[?] < Thiermed. Rundschau, Halle a. S., v. 1 (14).

1887 a.—Ueber Ligula simplicissima <br/> Ceutsche Ztschr. f. Thiermed., Leipz., v. 13 (2–3), 22. Juni, pp. 201–202. <br/>  $[W^a,\ W^m.]$ 

1887 b.—Ueber fibroide Pseudohypertrophie vieler Skeletmuskeln eines Pferdes bei Anwesenheit Miescher'scher Schläuche < Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 109, 10. F., v. 9 (1), 2. Juli, pp. 144-174, pls. 4-6, figs. 1-18. [W\*, W\*\*, W°.]

1888 a.—Accidents graves dans un troupeau de porcs par suite de l'ingestion d'œufs de *Tænia marginata* (?). [Abstract of 1886 c, by A. Railliet] < Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (19), 15 oct., pp. 671–672. [Wa, Wm.]

1892 a.—Ueber Trichinenschau < Berl. thierärztl. Wchnschr. (50), 8. Dec., pp. 591-592. [Wm.]

1893 a.—Idem. [Abstract] < Ztschr. f. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 3 (5), Feb., p. 98. [Wa, Wm.]

Pufahl, M.

(1878 a).—Cysticercus < Beitr. z. prakt. Augenh., Leipz., Heft 3, pp. 71-73.

1885 a.—Des accidents causés par la puce chique observés à la Guyane Française. Thèse. 56 pp. 4°. Paris. [Wm.]

PUIG-VIDAL, ANT.

(1854 a).—Méthode du Dr. Gonzalez de Soto sur l'art de reproduire et d'élever les sangsues au moyen de son système des bassins et de son appareil nourrisseur. 128 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Paris, Dutertre & Bordeaux.

Puistienne, Antony.

1875 a.—Des helminthes et des accidents qu'ils déterminent. Thèse. 60 pp. 4°. Paris. [Wm.]

PUKY, AKOS.

1884 a.—Echinococcus-mütétekről < Orvosi hetil., Budapest, v. 28 (23), jun. 8, pp. 625-630; (24), jun. 15, pp. 662-667. [Wm.]

(1892 a).—Zwanzig Fälle von Echinococcus. [Hungarian text] < Magy. orv. Arch., Budapest (3-4).

Pullar. [Dr., East London Hospital for Children.] 1872 a.—Case of hydatid of the brain < Brit. M. J., Lond., v. 1, Mar. 23, p. 312. [Wm.]

Pulle, A. W.

(1903 a).—Die Untersuchung des Blutes auf Malariaplasmodien < Mil.-geneesk. Tijdschr., Haarlem, v. 7, Mai.

1903 b.—Idem. [Author's abstract] < Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (8), Aug., pp. 393–395. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Pulstinger. [Asst., k. 9. Feld-Art.-Regiment.]
1904 a.—Ueber das Verschwinden der Malaria in Germersheim < München. med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (5), 2. Feb., pp. 207-208. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract] < Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (8), 18. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Review of 1904 a, by Georg Schmidt] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (10-11), 16. Aug., Referate, p. 336. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Schumacher] < Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 15 (12),15. Juni, pp. 609-610. [Wa, Wm.]

PULTENEY, RICHARD.

1781 a.—A general view of the writings of Linnæus. iv+425 pp. 8°. London. [Wc.]

(1789 a).—Revue générale des écrits de Linné; traduit par L. A. Millin de Grandmaison [etc.]. v. 1, 390 pp. 8°. Londres & Paris.

(1789 b).—Idem. v. 2, 400 pp. 8°. Londres & Paris.

1800 a.—On the Ascarides discovered in the Pelecanus carbo and P. cristatus < Tr. Linn. Soc. Lond., v. 5, pp. 24-27. [W<sup>8</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1805 a.—A general view of the writings of Linnæus. The second edition; with corrections, considerable additions, and memoirs of the author, by William George Maton. To which is annexed the diary of Linnæus, written by himself, and now translated into English, from the Swedish manuscript in the possession of the editor. xv+595 pp., port., table. 4°. London. [W°.]

Pulvermacher, Theodor. [Arzt, Breslau.] [1878- .] 1904 a.—Ein Fall von *Cysticercus* im iv. Ventrikel. Diss. 18 pp. 8°. Leipzig. [Wm.]

Pumtau (?), Hermann. (1868 a).—Ueber Vorkommen von *Echinococcus*-Bälgen in der Tiefe des Leberparenchyms. 24 pp. 12°. Greifswald.

Punnett, R. C. [M. A., Fellow, Gonville & Caius College, Univ. Cambridge.] 1900 a.—On a collection of nemerteans from Singapore Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond. (173), n. s., v. 44, Nov., pp. 111-139, pls. 5-8. [MS. dated Mar.] [Wa, Wm.]

1901 a.—On two new British nemerteans < Ibidem (176), n. s., v. 44, Aug., pp. 547-564, pls. 39-40, figs. 1-32. [Wa, Wm.]

1901 b.-L. M. B. C. Memoirs. No. 7. Lineus < Proc. & Tr. Liverpool Biol. Soc. (1900-01), v. 15, Tr., pp. 242-278, pls. 1-4. [W°.]

1901 c.—On some nemerteans from Torres Straits. [Read Nov. 20, 1900] < Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. (1900), pt. 4, Apr. 1, pp. 825-831, pls. 54-55, figs. 1a-9. [Wa.]

1901 d.—On some Arctic nemerteans. [Read May 21] < Ibidem, v. 2 (1), Oct. 1, pp. 90-107, figs. 1-6, 1 table, pls. 6-7, figs. 1-17. [Wa, Ws.]

1902 a.—Observations on some nemerteans from Singapore. [Read May 7, 1900] Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb. (Nov., 1899-July, 1901), v. 23, pp. 91-92.

1903 a.—On the nemerteans of Norway < Bergens Mus. Aarb., 1. Hefte (2), 35 pp., pls. 1-2, figs. 1-22. [Wa, Wc.]

Pupovac, Dominik. [Dr., Asst., II. Chir. Klinik, Wien. 1901 a.—Beiträge zur Kasuistik und Therapie des Echinococcus, besonders des Nieren-Echinococcus < Wien. klin. Wchnschr., v. 14 (48), 28. Nov., pp. 1173-1177, 1 fig. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Pupovac, Dominik—Continued.

1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Eisenmenger] < Centralbl. f. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, v. 5 (11), 9. Juni, p. 459. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1902 b.—The diagnosis and treatment of Echinococcus cysts of the kidney. [Abstract of 1901 a] < Phila. M. J. (219), v. 9 (12), Mar. 22, p. 524. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

PUPPE.

1895 a.—[Zwei geheilte Fälle von Leber-Echinococcus.] [Read before Freie Vereinig. d. Chir., Berl., 12. Nov. 1894] < Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 21 (11), 18. Apr., Ver.-Beilage, pp. 71–72. [Wa, Wm.]

Purcell, W. F. [Ph. D.] 1903 a.—New Arachnida collected by Mr. S. C. Cronwright Schreiner at Hanover, Cape Colony <Ann. South African Mus., Lond., v. 3 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 13-40, 1 l., pl. 1, figs. 1-11. [Wa, Wc.]

PURCHAS, SAMUEL.

1625 a.—Purchas his pilgrimes [etc.]. Pt. 2, 1 p. l., pp. 749–1860, 19 l., figs. fol. London. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1625 b.—Idem. Pt. 3, 12 p. l., 1140 pp., 34 l., figs., 1 map. fol. London. [Wc.]

1625 c.—Idem. Pt. 4, 2 p. l., pp. 1141-1973, 20 l., map. fol. London. [Wc.]

1626 a.—Purchas his pilgrimages, or relations of the world [etc.]. 4. ed. [pt. 5], 19 p. l., 1047 pp., 18 l., figs. fol. London. [We.]

PURDY, CHARLES W. [M. D., LL. D.]

1894 a.—Practical urinalysis and urinary diagnosis. A manual for the use of physicians, surgeons, and students. xiv pp., 1 p. l., 357 pp., 43 figs., 4 pls. 8°. Philadelphia & London. [Wm.]

1896 a.—Idem. 3. ed., xviii pp., 1 p. l., 363 pp., 44 figs., 7 pls. 8°. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

1898 a.—Idem. 4. revised ed., xvi pp., 1 p. l., 365 pp., 44 figs., 7 pls. 8°. Philadelphia, New York & Chicago. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1900 a.—Idem. 5. revised and enlarged ed., xvi pp., 1 p. l., 392 pp., 44 figs., 7 pls. 8°. Philadelphia, New York & Chicago. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1901 a.—Idem. 6. ed., thoroughly revised, xvi pp., 1 p. l., 392 pp., 44 figs., 7 pls. 8°. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

PURDY, J. S.

1906 a.—The antimalarial campaign at Ismailia. [Letter to editor] < Brit. M. J., Lond. (2347), v. 2, Dec. 23, p. 1630. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

Purjesz, S. [Prof. Dr., Kolozsvár.] 1902 a.—Beiträge zur Malariafrage < Wien. klin. Rundschau, v. 16 (16), 20. Apr., pp. 313-319, 9 charts. [Wm.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Bergeat] < München, med. Wchnschr., v. 49 (19), 13. Mai, p. 806. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Max. Luehe] < Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, p. 781. [Wa, Wm.]

Purnell, John H. [M. D., Act. Asst. Surg., Pub. Health & Mar. Hosp. Serv.] 1901 a.—The mosquito an insignificant factor in the propagation of yellow fever Phila. M. J. (188), v. 8 (5), Aug. 3, pp. 189-193. [Wa, Wm.]

1901 b.—Mosquitoes and yellow fever. [Letter to editor] <Ibidem (199), v. 8 (16), Oct. 19, pp. 622-624. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 a.—Sanitary conditions of San Antonio, Texas. Transactions on account of yellow fever at Laredo, Texas. [Letter to Surg.-Gen.] <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., v. 19, pt. 1, Apr. 22, pp. 715-717. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

Purser. [Dr.] 1873 a.—Cysts in the cavity of the right pleura. [Abstract of remarks before Dublin Path. Soc., Jan. 25] < Dublin J. M. Sc., 3. s. (19), v. 56, July 1, pp. 65-67. [Wm.]

Purvis, G. Carrington. [M. D., B. Sc. Edinb.] [1902 a].—Some South African animal diseases < Proc. Scottish Micr. Soc., Edinb. (1901-02), v. 3 (3), pp. 284-293, pl. 20, figs. 1-6. [We.] [Also reprint:

PURVIS, MILLER.

1906 a.—Body lice on fowls < Breeder's Gaz., Chicago (1279), v. 49 (22), May 30, p. 1146. [Wa.]

DE PURY, F. [Dr.] 1864 a.—Notice sur les trichines. [Read 26 mai] < Bull. Soc. d. sc. nat. de Neuchâtel (1861-64), v. 6, pp. 609-628. [Wa.]

Pusateri, Santi. See Florio, Gaetano; & Pusateri, Santi.

Pusch, G[ustav, i. e. Julius Gustav]. [K. S. Med.-Rat, o. Prof., Tierzucht, tierärztl. Hochschule, Dresden.]

1904 a.—Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Tierzucht. x pp., 1 l., 388 pp., 195 figs. 4°. Stuttgart. [Wa.]

Puschmann, Theodor. [1844——.]
1878 a.—Alexander von Tralles. Original Text und Uebersetzung nebst einer einleitenden Abhandlung. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Medicin. v. 1, xii+617 pp. 8°. Wien. [Wm.]

1879 a.—Idem. v. 2, vi+620 pp. 8°. Wien. [Wm.]

PUTELLI, ANTONIO.

(1838 a).—Di alcuni vizii nella cura e nell' igiene dei bambini ecc. epistassi ricorrente per verminazione < Mem. d. med. contemp., Venezia, v. 1, pp. 272-278.

Putzeys, Félix.

1803 a.—L'épidémie de trichinose de la Préalle-Herstal. [Read 25 fév.] < Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 4. s., v. 7 (3), 25 mars, pp. 251–263. [Wm.] [See Hermann & Malvoz, 1893 a.]

Puyós, E. See Llanes, Manuel; Puyós, E.; & Castellanos, Leonides.

Pybus, F. H. [Port Augusta.]

1902 a.—Tick-proof perches. [Editorial] < J. Agric. & Indust. South Australia, Adelaide, v. 5 (9), Apr. 1, p. 754, fig. [Wa.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract] < Queensland Agric. J., Brisbane, v. 10 (6), June 1, p. 489, 1 fig. [Wa, Wc.]

Pye-Smith, Philip Henry. See Fagge, Charles Hilton; & Pye-Smith, Philip Henry.

Pye-Smith, R. J. [F. R. C. S., Prof., Surgery, Univ. College, Sheffield.]

1902 a.—A case of testicular cyst, containing a colony of *Acari* of a variety hitherto undescribed < Quart. M. J., Sheffield, v. 10 (4), Aug., pp. 322–327, figs. 1-2. [Wm.]

1902 b.—A testicular cyst containing Acari. [Abstract of 1902 a] < Lancet, Lond. (4121), v. 2 (8), Aug. 23, pp. 518-519. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

Pyle, Walter L. See Gould, George Milbry; & Pyle, Walter L.

1841 a.—Hydatiden an der untern Partie des Rückenmarks bei einem neugebornen Kinde < Oesterr. med. Wchnschr., Wien (26), 26. Juni, pp. 601-604. [Wm.]

Quadri, A. [Dr., Naples.] 1858 a.—[Filaria oculi humani Rudolphi.] [Read 15 sept. 1857] < Cong. d'ophth. de Brux. C.-r., Par., pp. 153-155, figs. 1-3. [Wm.]

Quadri, Giovanni. [Dr., r. Univ. di Pisa.] 1904 a.—Sul comportamento della pressione arteriosa nella infezione malarica < Policlin., Roma, v. 11 (11), nov., sez. med., pp. 525-536. [MS. dated luglio 1903.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]

QUADRI, GIOVANNI—Continued.

1904 b.—The changes in arterial pressure in malarial infection. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1781), v. 66 (26), Dec. 24, p. 1031. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1905 a.—The arterial pressure in malarial infection. [Abstract of 1904 a] < Brit. M. J., Lond. (2302), v. 1, Feb. 11, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 21. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 a.—Sul comportamento della pressione arteriosa nella infezione malarica. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Max. Luehe] < Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1904), v. 20, p. 144.

(1906 b).—[?] <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 27 (134-141), pp. 1417-1496. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 a.—Intestinal helminths and typhoid fever. [Abstract of 1906 b] < J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 48 (2), Jan. 12, p. 184. [Wa, Wm.]

Quadrone, C.; & Gramegna, A.
1905 a.—Radioterapia e sifilide iniziale < Riforma med., Napoli, v. 21 (33), 19 agosto, pp. 907-908. [Wm.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Negri] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 39 (4–5), 19. Dec., Referate, p. 159. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

QUAIL, AMBROSE. [F. E. S.]

1901 a.—Hymenopterous parasite of ovum of Vanessa gonerilla. [Read before Wellington Phil. Soc., Jan. 15] <Tr. & Proc. N. Zealand Inst., Wellington (1900), v. 33, n. s., v. 16, July, pp. 153-154, pl. 8, figs. 1-3. [W\*, W\*c.]

QUAIN, JONES. See Martinet, L[ouis], 1826 a, 1827 a, and 1830 a.

QUAINTANCE, A. L. [In charge, Deciduous-Fruit Insect Invest., Bur. Entom., Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.]
1906 a.—The principal insect enemies of the peach <Yearbook, U. S. Dept.

Agric., Wash. (1905), pp. 325-348, figs. 82-88, pls. 27-33, 3 photos. [Wa.]

DE QUATREFAGES, A.

1845 a.—Etudes sur les types inférieurs de l'embranchement des annelés < Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., zool., 3. s., v. 4, sept., pp. 129-184, pls. 3-8. [Wa.]

1846 a.—Note sur un genre d'anguillules marines pourvues de soies, hémipsile (Hemipsilus, Nob.) < Ibídem, v. 6, août, pp. 131-132. [Wa, Wc.]

1846 b.—Études sur les types inférieurs de l'embranchement des annelés < Ibidem, sept.-nov., pp. 173-303, pls. 8-14. [Wa, Wc.]

1850 a.—Note sur un helminthe du genre distome, vivant dans la cavité crânienne de l'ammocœte (*A. branchialis*, Dum.). [Read mai 1849] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 1, pp. 83–84. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1851 a.—Sur le nouveau némertien de la côte d'Ostende, genre Dinophilus. [Extract from a letter to van Beneden] < Bull. Acad. roy. d. sc. de Belg., Brux., v. 18, pt. 1 (5), pp. 369-372. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1852 a.—Études sur les types inférieurs de l'embranchement des annelés < Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., zool., 3. s., v. 18 (5–6), pp. 279–328, pls. 6–8; pp. 328–336, pl. 9, figs. 1–7.  $[W^a, W^c]$ 

1852 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <<br/>Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 35 (23), 6 déc., pp. 809–815. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1854 a.—Rapport sur le concours pour le Grand Prix des sciences physiques pour 1853. [Commissaires: MM. Milne Edwards, Flourens, Duméril, Series et de Quatrefages, rapporteur.] [Reports on memoirs by Küchenmeister & van Beneden, G. J., on intestinal worms] <Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., zool., 4. s., v. 1 (1), pp. 1-37. [Wa, Wc.]

1854 b.—Idem <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 38 (5), 30 jan., pp. 166-193. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1869 a.—Note sur la disposition des couches musculaires chez les annélides Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., zool., 5. s., v. 11 (5-6), pp. 309-348, pls. 5-7. [Wa.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

QUAYLE, H. J.

1906 a.—Mosquito control work in California < Bull. 178, Calif. Agric. Exper. Station, Sacramento, July, 55 pp., figs. 1–35. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

QUEIRÓS MATTOSO, F.

(1906 a).—Notas sobre o tratamento da ankylostomiase na infancia (opilação, hypoemia intertropical, uncinariose) < Gaz. clin., S. Paulo, v. 4, pp. 58-64. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

QUEKETT, JOHN.

- 1841 a.—Anatomy of four species of Entozoa of the genus *Strongylus* from the common porpoise. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Micr. Soc. Lond., Aug. 18] < Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond. (49), v. 8, Oct., pp. 151–152. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1844 a.—On the anatomy of four species of Entozoa belonging to the genus Strongylus, from the Delphinus phocona, or common porpoise Tr. Micr. Soc. Lond., v. 1, pp. 44–50, pl. 4, figs. 1–17. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

Quennec. [Dr., Méd. de 1er classe d. Colonies.]

1899 a.—Aus einer Umfrage über das Schwarzwasserfieber. 2. Étude sur la fièvre bilieuse hémoglobinurique et sur son traitement par la quinine et le chloroforme <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 90-99. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

. Quénu, E.

- 1889 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré de la rate évacué par les bronches. Incision par la voie transpleurale. Guérison < Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s., v. 15 (4), mai, pp. 295–298. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1903 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie. Technique opératoire contre l'échinococcose secondaire. [Read 1er juillet] < Ibidem, v. 29, pp. 719–729. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1903 b.—Prevention of secondary echinococcosis in the operative treatment of hydatid cysts of the liver. [Abstract of 1903 a] < Brit. M. J., Lond. (2221), v. 2, July 25, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 14. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1906 a.—Sur le traitement des kystes hydatiques. [Read 17 jan.] < Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s., v. 32, pp. 42–45; discussion, pp. 45–50. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <<br/>Presse méd., Par., v. 14 (6), 20 jan., p. 46. [Wª, Wª.]
- 1906 c.—Note sur le traitement de certains kystes. [Read 14 fév.] < Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., v. 32, pp. 176–179. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1906 e.—Idem. [Abstract] < Presse méd., Par., v. 14 (14), 17 fév., p. 110. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1906 f.—The treatment of hydatid cysts of the liver. [Abstract of 1906 d] < Med. Rec., N. Y. (1848), v. 69 (14), Apr. 7, p. 556. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Queripel, A. E. [Inspect. Gen., Civil Vet. Dept.]
  1899 a.—The cattle pest commonly known as warbles <Agric. Ledger, Calcutta,
  Special Vet. Ser. (11), pp. 1-14. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Queripel, A. E.; & Nunn [V. S., Army Med. Dept., Rawul Pindi, India]. 1883 a.—Notes on the cattle diseases in the Punjab, India < Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond. (92), v. 16, Feb., pp. 93-98; (93), Mar., pp. 167-177. [Wa, Wm.]
- Query, C. [Dr.] (1904 a).—[?] < Rev. franç. de méd. et de chir., 25 jan.
  - 1904 b.—Tapeworm. [Abstract of 1904 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1318), v. 79 (10), Mar. 5, p. 456. [Wa, Wal.]
- Quéry, L. C. [Dr., Pharm. de 1<sup>re</sup> classe de l'École sup. de Paris.]
  1905 a.—Le microorganisme de la syphilis. Inoculations expérimentales < Bull.
  d. sc. pharmacol., Par., an. 7, v. 12 (9), sept., pp. 127–139, pls. 2–5, figs. 1–16.
  [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- QUESADA ROMERO, PEDRO. [Dr.] 1904 a.—Paludismo, infantile < Rev. méd. de Bogotá (290), v. 24, junio, pp. 322–326. [MS. dated enero.] [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
  - 1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract by M. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1904), v. 20, p. 145. [Wa, Wm.]

QUETTIER, MARIN.

1808 a.—Observations médicales sur les ténias ou vers solitaires qui se trouvent dans les intestins de l'homme. Thèse. 15 pp. 4°. Paris. [Wm.]

QUEVEDO BÁEZ, M. [Dr.]

1904 a.—Cartilla higiénica para prevenir la enfermedad de la *Uncinaria* en Puerto Rico Sol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto-Rico, San Juan, P. R. (18), v. 2, junio, pp. 286-288. [Wm.]

- Queyrat, Louis. [Dr.] 1886 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie simulant une ascite et communiquant avec les voies biliaires < Rev. de méd., Par., v. 6 (5), 10 mai, pp. 443-453. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
  - 1894 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie simulant une ascite et communiquant avec les voies biliaires < Ibidem, v. 14 (6), 10 juin, pp. 544-547. [Wm.]
  - 1906 a.—Tréponéma pallidum et paralysie générale. [Read 30 mars] < Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 3. s., v. 23, pp. 328-330. [Wm.]
  - 1906 b.—Recherche du spirochète de Schaudinn dans plusieurs cas de paralysie générale. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 a] < Presse méd., Par., v. 14 (27), 4 avril, p. 214. [Wa, Wm.]
  - 1906 c.—Spirochate und allgemeine Paralyse. [Abstract of 1906 a] < München. med. Wehnschr., v. 53 (16), 17. Apr., p. 782. [Wa, Wm.]

QUEYRAT, LOUIS; & JOLTRAIN.

- 1905 a.—Recherche du spirochète de Schaudinn dans les chancres syphilitiques. [Read 23 juin] < Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 3. s., v. 22, pp. 559-560. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <<br/>Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (15), 15 août, p. 639. [Wª, W<br/>m.]
- 1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a] < Rev. scient., Par., 5. s., v. 4 (10), 2 sept., pp. 304–305. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]</p>
- 1905 d.—Spirochæte de Schaudinn dans les chancres syphilitiques. [Abstract of 1905 a, by L. Boidin] < Presse med., Par., v. 13 (51), 28 juin, p. 405. [Wa, Wm.]

QUEYRAT, LOUIS; & LEVADITI, C.

- 1906 a.—Recherche du Treponema paltidum (spirochète) de Schaudinn dans les coupes de lésions syphilitiques primaires, secondaires et tertiaires. [Read 30 mars] < Bull. et mêm. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 3. s., v. 23, pp. 321–327, figs. 1-4. [Wm.]
- 1906 b.—Présence de spirochètes au niveau des chancres syphilitiques. Autoinoculation. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 a] < Presse méd., Par., v. 14 (25), 28 mars, p. 199. [Wa, Wm.]

QUEYRAT, LOUIS; LEVADITI, C.; & FEUILLIÉ.

- 1905 a.—Constatation du spirochète de Schaudinn dans le foie et la rate d'un fœtus macéré. [Read 7 déc.] < Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 4. s., v. 6 (12), déc., pp. 982-984, fig. 6. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Levaditi] <<br/>Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (7), 15 avril, pp. 308–309. [Wa<br/>, Wm.]
- 1906 b.—Spirocheta [sic] of Schaudinn in the liver and spleen of a macerated fetus. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Armstrong] < St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 108–109. [Wa, Wm.]

Queyron, Ph. [La Réole.]

- 1905 a.—Traitement des helminthiases chez le cheval, d'après Werner < Progrès vét., Agen, v. 18, n. s. (1), 10 jan., pp. 20-21. [Wa.]
- 1905 b.—La ligulose chez les poissons d'eau douce dans le département de la Gironde. [Read 8 nov.] <Actes Soc. Linn. de Bordeaux, v. 60, 6. s., v. 10, proc.-verb., pp. cv-cviii. [W°.]
- Quibell Brothers. [Agric., Analyt., & Manufact. Chemists, Newark-on-Trent, England.
  - 1893 a.—Quibell's suggestions for the extirpation of scab from sheep and goats, in South Africa. Also a bona fide offer to the Government of the Cape Colony. 7 pp. fol. Newark-on-Trent, Eng. [MS. dated Dec. 28.] [Lib. Stiles.]

QUIDOR, A.

1906 a.—Sur le *Leposphilus labrei* Hesse et sur la famille des Philichthydæ <a href="Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 142 (4), 22 jan., pp. 230-232.">(W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.)</a>]

1906 b.—Sur Mesoglicola Delagei (n. g., n. s.) parasite de Corynactis viridis < Ibidem, v. 143 (17), 22 oct., pp. 613-615. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1907 a.—Parasite of Corynactis viridis. [Abstract of 1906 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., p. 43. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

Quill, R. H. [Col., R. A. M. C.]

1904 a.—Hydatid cysts in lungs and heart, simulating pulmonary tuberculosis <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 481-482. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract] < Med. News, N. Y. (1636), v. 84 (21), May 21, p. 981. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

QUINCKE, H. [Prof., Dr., Kiel.] [See also Roos, E.; & Quincke, H.] 1876 a.—Ueber perniciöse Anämie <Samml. klin. Vortr., Leipz. (100), Inn. Med. (34), 18. Mai, pp. 797–818. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1877 a.—Weitere Beobachtungen über perniciöse Anämie < Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., v. 20 (1–2), 17. Aug., pp. 1–31, pl. 1, figs. 1–3. [MS. dated 31. März.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1880 a.—Zur Pathologie des Blutes <<br/>Ibidem, v. 25 (6), 30. Apr., pp. 567–585; v. 27 (3–4), 18. Nov., pp. 194–217, pls. 7–8, figs. 1–8. <br/>  $[\rm W^m.]$ 

1890 a.—[Blutparasiten der Malaria.] [Abstract] < Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 16 (32), 7. Aug., p. 740. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1899 a.—Ueber Protozoen-Enteritis. [Read 4. Aug.] < Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 36 (46), 13. Nov., pp. 1001–1004, figs. 1–5; (47), 20. Nov., pp. 1032–1035. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1900 a.—Concerning protozoan enteritis. [Abstract of 1899 a, by David Riesman] <Phila. M. J. (114), v. 5 (9), Mar. 3, pp. 492–493. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

QUINCKE, H.; & Roos, ERNST. [Kiel.]

1893 a.—Ueber Amöben-Enteritis < Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 30 (45), 6. Nov., pp. 1089–1094, figs. 1–7. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

[1893 b].—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp., 7 figs. 8°. [Berlin.] [Wa.]

1893 c.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract, read 14. Sept.] < Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Leipz., v. 65, 2. Theil, 2. Hälfte, med. Abt., p. 34. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1893 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1893 a] < Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 19 (44), 2. Nov., p. 1089. [Wa, Wm.]

1893 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1893 a] < Brit. M. J., Lond. (1717), v. 2, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., Nov. 25, p. 85. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1894 a.—Idem. [Review of 1893 a, by W. Petersen] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 15 (1), 3. Jan., pp. 26–27. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

QUINTARET, G.

1905 a.—Note sur une cercaire parasite du *Barleeia rubra* (Adams). [Read 11 avril] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 58 (15), 21 avril, pp. 724–725. [Wa, Wm, Wo.]

QUINTON, R.

1898 a.—Mouvements amiboïdes des globules blancs dans la dilution marine. Constance du milieu marin comme milieu vital, à travers la série animale. [Read 30 avril] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 50, 10. s., v. 5 (15), 6 mai, pp. 469–470. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

Quiquerez. 1861 a.—Ein Fall von *Echinococcus renis* < Oesterr. Ztschr. f. prakt. Heilk., Wien, v. 7 (29), 19. Juli, pp. 469-473. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Quirico, Giovanni. [Dr.]
1902 a.—Profilassi meccanica antimalarica nella riserva reale di caccia di Castelporziano <a href="https://doi.org/10.1001/j.j.gov/real-porzian-color: blue di caccia di Castelporziano <a href="https://doi.org/real-porzian-color: blue di caccia 
Quiros.

(1864 a).—[?] < España méd., Madrid, nov.

1865 a.—Otite vermineuse. [Abstract of 1864 a] <Gaz. méd. de Lyon, v. 17 (1), 1er jan., p. 19. [Wm.]

QUITMAN, EDWIN L[EOPOLD]. [M. D. C., Prof., Materia Med., Therap., & Toxicol., Chicago Vet. College.] [1870- .]

1904 a.—Synopsis of veterinary materia medica, therapeutics, and toxicology. 2. ed., revised and enlarged. 1 p. l., 277 pp. interleaved. 8°. Chicago. [Wc.]

(1907 a).—Idem. 3. ed. 8°. Chicago. [We.]

QUITTEL. [Dr., Berlin.]

1887 a.—Ist der Genuss einer mit Leberegeln behafteten Fleischwaare geeignet die menschliche Gesundheit zu beschädigen? < Deutsche Vrtljschr. f. öff. Gsndhtspflg., Brnschwg., v. 19 (4), pp. 609-611. [Wm.]

1888 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Goldschmidt] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 3 (3), p. 90. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

QUITTEL, P.

(1894 a).—Dritter Gesammt-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen im Regierungsbezirke Aurich für die Jahre 1889, 1890 und 1891. 131 pp. Aurich.

(1896 a).—Vierter . . . für die Jahre 1892, 1893, 1894. 160 pp. Aurich.

QUITZMANN, E. A.

1842 a.—Geschichtliche Entwicklung der Parasiten-Theorie und ihrer Bedeutung für die Ausbildung der Pathogenie. x pp., 1 l., 128 pp. 8°. München. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

Quivogne. [Méd.-major 1re classe.]

1894 a.—Une épidémie de trichinose < Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., v. 24, pp. 294-301. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

QUORTRUP, CHR.

1907 a.—Et Tilfælde af "Larva migrans" < Hosp.-Tid., Kjøbenh., v. 50 (8), 20. Feb., pp. 218-220. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 b.—Larva migrans. [Abstract of 1907 a] < Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 33 (12), 21. März, p. 482. [Wa, Wm.]









UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA 3 1262 09216 5025